

# GARRITY MATERIAL

44A-LA-119954

- SUB A - FD302's
- B - Investigation by Outside Agencies
- C - Medical Records
- D - News Clippings
- E - Public Correspondence
- F1- Ted J. Briseno
- F2- Stacey C. Koon
- F3- Laurence M. Powell
- F4- Timothy Wind
- G - Police Interviews FD302's
- H - Financial Matters
- I - Subpoenas
- J - Grand Jury Transcripts
- K - Garrity FD302's
- L - Reliance 302's

# Memorandum



To : SAC, Los Angeles (44A-LA-119954) (P) Date 6/19/92

From : SA [REDACTED] (AP-1/CRP)

b6  
b7C

Subject: LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET AL., OFFICERS,  
LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT;  
RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM;  
CIVIL RIGHTS;  
OO: LOS ANGELES

It is requested that a subfile be opened titled,  
"GARRITY FD-302". This subfile will contain FD-302s which  
contain garrrity material.

1-Los Angeles

(1)

1\*

6812/ 44A-LA-119954-sub, b6 b7C

[REDACTED]	INDEXED
	FILED
JUN 19 1992	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-8-92

[redacted] with the Department of Information Services, having been contacted at his office at 200 North Main Street, Los Angeles, California, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and informed at the outset that the investigation involved allegations of misconduct by officers of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT and the arrest of RODNEY KING and the subsequent trial of particular officers in that arrest. [redacted] more fully identified himself as having Social Security Number [redacted] date of birth [redacted] and as having been a [redacted]. Also present during the interview was Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]. Thereafter, [redacted] provided information regarding his involvement in the trial of the police officers in the KING case.

b6  
b7c

He indicated that he was called as an expert to interpret computer language in the trial. In this connection he talked to a District Attorney about the log tape which was a relevant issue that he addressed at trial. Prior to the trial, he was not contacted by any party on either side of the case. Further, prior to trial, while he did see television accounts of the case and sometimes read the LOS ANGELES TIMES which talked about certain aspects of the case, he did not pay particular attention to the defendant's side of the case or the government's side of the case. Particularly, he was unable to recall ever reading the defendant's side of the story and accordingly he did not have any knowledge of the defendant's side of the story from either newspapers or television.

He recalled that he read some parts of the Christopher Commission Report relating to the general operations of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT and particularly the RODNEY KING matter; however, that did not effect his views of the case or testimony he provided in the case.

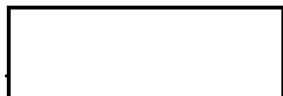
Further, [redacted] indicated that while there was quite a bit of publicity surrounding the case, it did not affect his views or

b6  
b7c

Investigation on 5-4-92 at Los Angeles- California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-11  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-4-92

44A-LA-119954


Continuation of FD-302 of



, On 5-4-92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

his testimony in any manner and he believed he was able to maintain a more or less neutral position in this case.

 further indicated that he neither viewed anything or read anything prior to the trial that had any influence on his testimony or his thinking about the case. Further, he believed that he was able to maintain a neutral position in the case because he did not know the defendant's version of the events until the trial. As to any newspaper accounts of the defendant's position in the case or their side of the case, he was unable to recall ever reading anything in the LOS ANGELES TIMES or any other publication in this regard.



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-8-92

[redacted]  
[redacted] having been contacted at her residence, [redacted]  
[redacted] home telephone [redacted] was made  
aware of the official identify of the interviewing Agent and  
nature of the investigation. Thereafter, [redacted] provided  
information regarding her involvement in the investigation and  
trial of RODNEY KING. Also present during the interview was  
Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] indicated that as a [redacted]  
[redacted] that she has responsibility for [redacted]  
[redacted] in the communications  
unit. At the outset, [redacted] explained that she had a limited role  
as a witness in the trial of officers charged with misconduct in  
the arrest of RODNEY KING. She was in effect called as an expert  
witness to explain communications pertinent to that trial. She  
also disseminated materials relating to communications and sent  
those materials to both local authorities as well as the FEDERAL  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). She indicated that her testimony  
related mainly to explaining car to car messages that were  
pertinent to the trial. She indicated that beyond her testimony  
as an expert witness that she did not provide any opinion as to  
any other facts at issue in the case and she had not formed any  
particular opinions beyond the area of her expertise.

b6  
b7C

To the question of what she had seen or heard regarding  
the RODNEY KING case prior to trial, she indicated that she  
watched the trial on television on Channel 11, that prior to the  
trial she read newspaper accounts but did not read the LOS  
ANGELES TIMES. Further, she did see the video which was commonly  
referred to as the [redacted] Video Tape. She does not believe she  
ever heard any version of the case as expressed by RODNEY KING  
and she indicated that any knowledge she had of the defendant-  
officers version of the case came from watching television  
reporting. Further, she believed that any knowledge she had of  
the defendant-officer's version of the case was gained  
exclusively from the television media.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5-4-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-2  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-4-92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 5-4-92, Page 2

To the question of whether she was familiar with the Christopher Commission Report, she responded that she had read the report as had many other people who work for the city of Los Angeles. She recalled that a few chapters covered the KING case but she did not recall reading the officer's view of the case as expressed in this report. Further, she did not recall any particular office-based discussion of the case. She indicated that they [REDACTED] and fellow workers) did not sit around and discuss, debate, or draw any conclusions regarding this case.

b6  
b7c

She recalled that any contact she had with Internal Affairs or Defense Attorneys involved in the criminal proceedings involved her area of expertise in communications and not any area beyond that. [REDACTED] indicated that she was unable to recall having read or having seen anything prior to her testimony that had any influence on her testimony at the trial. Further, she did not read any of the defendant-officer's accounts of the incident in the LOS ANGELES TIMES and she did not know the defendant's story regarding the incident until she saw it on the Channel 11 news.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-8-92

[redacted] having been contacted at his place of work, [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and at the outset was made aware that the investigation involved allegations of misconduct of Los Angeles police officers in the arrest of RODNEY KING. Thereafter, [redacted] provided information regarding his involvement in the KING case as an expert witness. Also present during the interview was Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7c

The interview commenced with [redacted] more fully identifying himself by providing Social Security Number [redacted] and by indicating that he can be contacted at his residence at [redacted]. He provided his work telephone number as [redacted]

[redacted] indicated that his job is to maintain and repair communications equipment for the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT. He has been in this job for roughly [redacted] and he maintains mobile digital communications equipment as well as other related equipment. He further indicated that his testimony in the KING case was limited to providing technical information on the operation of equipment.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] indicated that he previously had been contacted by [redacted] an Investigator with the LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. Also, he had been contacted by officials of LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT's Internal Affairs Division. He indicated that he fully cooperated by providing information regarding his area of expertise. He recalled that he talked to them about the operation of mobile digital communications and that they only met for a couple of minutes. He indicated that he did not talk about the KING case and did not render an opinion beyond the area of his expertise. Particularly, he gave information regarding time stamping of the [redacted] tape and did not have any relevant information beyond this involving the incident in question.

Investigation on 5-4-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-3

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-4-92

b6  
b7c

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 5-4-92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

He indicated that he did see the video after it came out in the media. He indicated that he was unfamiliar with and had never read anything about the officers versions of the case prior to the trial of the case. He indicated that he did learn their version of the case through the trial.

He gained some general understanding and knowledge of the Christopher Commission Report by reading it and getting an overview of the problems it addressed; however, he only read the opening summary of the KING case in the Christopher Commission Report.

[REDACTED] indicated that he was unable to recall ever seeing, reading, or hearing anything that had any influence on the testimony that he gave at the trial involving allegation of misconduct of the police officers. Further, he indicated that he did not read anything about defendant's side of the case in the LOS ANGELES TIMES.

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/92

[redacted] Date of Birth [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Police Service Representative (PSR), 200 North Main Street, P-4, Los Angeles, California 90012, telephone number [redacted] was contacted by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] advised his home address is [redacted] telephone number [redacted] thereafter provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has been a PSR (or Dispatcher) with the LAPD for [redacted] He is currently working the [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] typed comments into the computerized system for the incident involving RODNEY KING to dispatch the pursuit, record street locations, and request units. [redacted] advised that this took place about ten minutes before he was due to get off work. He thought it was a standard procedure incident until the last comment. [redacted] went to work the next day and someone asked who worked the night before. His co-workers told him the incident was for CABLE NEWS NETWORK (CNN). After he saw the videotape on the news, two of his Supervisors, who are [redacted] interviewed him and did an initial report for the Captain. Eventually that report went to Robbery/Homicide Division but [redacted] was not interviewed by the Internal Affairs Division. [redacted] advised that he was interviewed before the trial by Assistant District Attorney [redacted] and his investigator, name unrecalled.

[redacted] was first exposed to the defendants' side of the story when he heard bits and pieces of their testimony at the trial. [redacted] read part of the "Christopher Commission Report" regarding two messages, which he sent. [redacted] reads the newspaper, but he does not recall reading either the defendants' or RODNEY KING's version of what happened during the arrest on March 3, 1992. [redacted] watched television, but he does not remember how the defendants' explained what happened during the

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5/4/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-44

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/5/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 5/4/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

arrest. [Redacted] heard the defendants' explanation after he testified at the trial. He did not listen to the opening arguments.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/92

[redacted] Date of Birth [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) [redacted] 200 North Main Street, P-4, Los Angeles, California 90012, telephone number [redacted] was contacted by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] provided his home address as [redacted] telephone number [redacted] pager number [redacted]. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing officials, and the nature of the investigation, he provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has been an LAPD sworn Officer for [redacted]. He has been assigned as the [redacted]. He was not the [redacted]. The individual who was the [redacted] retired from the LAPD.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he followed the RODNEY KING investigation closely by reading the Los Angeles Times newspaper, daily, and he also saw news coverage on television. [redacted] has not read the defendants statements in any report. [redacted] was not interviewed by the LAPD Internal Affairs Division. [redacted] was interviewed by Robbery/Homicide Division Detectives [redacted] and [redacted]. This interview took place right before the RODNEY KING trial in state court.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said he learned RODNEY KING's side of what happened on March 3, 1991 through the news media and by watching the trial. [redacted] learned the four defendant officers' explanation of the incident by watching the trial, through he television and newspaper coverage and through people talking about the trial.

After [redacted] was approached by the Robbery/Homicide Detectives, he was called by the District Attorney's Office and he played the tapes for them.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5/4/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-5*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 5/4/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 5/4/92 , Page 2

[REDACTED] advised he read parts of the "Christopher Commission Report". Since [REDACTED] he watched the trial coverage on television, Channel 11, FOX NEWS. [REDACTED] did not have discussions with witnesses. He went to the courthouse daily since he was called as a witness. He listened to the opening arguments by the attorneys and they laid out each side of the case. He heard the defense was that the officers were in fear of their lives. He had seen the videotape, which showed officers standing around KING and the defendants with their arms crossed watching the beating. The defense bothered him because it did not appear to him that the officers were in danger.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that his testimony was minute and his testimony was not influenced by what he knew about the defense.

[REDACTED] advised that the tapes contained derogatory messages sent back and forth between officers that night. He said they laughed on tape when they asked for an ambulance for a victim of a beating (KING).



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-8-92

[redacted] assigned to Valley Traffic Division, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, having been contacted at his place of work at 6240 Sylmar Avenue, Van Nuys, California, was made aware at the onset of the official identity of the interviewing Agent. Thereafter, [redacted] was informed that the investigation involved allegations of misconduct of officers of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT in the arrest of RODNEY KING and the subsequent charging of RODNEY KING. Also present during the interview was the Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]

[redacted] indicated that he had a very limited role in processing the police report filed in the RODNEY KING arrest. [redacted] indicated that while working as a [redacted] that in fact he did review the felony evading case that was called in by the two arresting officers to [redacted] with the Valley Traffic Division.

[redacted] further indicated that he stands by his testimony and the record that has been established in this case as to his involvement in the processing of the case against RODNEY KING for felony evading. Further, he recalled that roughly a week or so after the incident that he went before the grand jury. He indicated that his grand jury testimony which he provided on March 12, 1991, along with the police report which he reviewed constituted the great majority of knowledge and information that he had about this case.

After appearing before the grand jury on March 12, 1991, [redacted] talked to Internal Affairs regarding this incident. He indicated that in his conversation with Internal Affairs that he was providing information to them but they were not disclosing information to him; particularly, they did not discuss any statements of the involved parties and he did not ask questions in that area.

Investigation on 5-5-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-6*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-6-92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 5-5-92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

Beyond his grand jury testimony and the police report mentioned above, [REDACTED] gained some information by reading the LOS ANGELES TIMES; however, he knew that he would be a witness in this case and not wishing to compromise the case by making himself less than neutral, he did not particularly attend to the newspaper accounts of the case. Further, he does not recall any particular story that was run in the LOS ANGELES TIMES that related to the incident in question.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] indicated that he was familiar somewhat with the Christopher Commission Report which in part addressed the RODNEY KING case. He indicated that he did not read anything in the Commission Report about the KING case.

[REDACTED] indicated that he believed he remained neutral and above the influence of the publicity which surrounded the KING case and that he was not influenced in any way by such publicity. Particularly, he was certain that he based his testimony and formed his conclusions about the case based on the objective facts presented in the arrest report and the grand jury testimony he provided. Further, when he testified at the trial he relied exclusively on those two sources and he reviewed his grand jury testimony prior to testifying.

b6  
b7C

He recalled that he also spoke to [REDACTED] (phonetic), [REDACTED] regarding the PCP angle of the case. He indicated that [REDACTED] told him that he was considering using him [REDACTED] in the capacity of an expert witness to testify regarding drug intoxication. [REDACTED] recalled that attorney [REDACTED] later decided to use another individual who had better training and was more recognized in the area of drug intoxication as an expert witness.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] indicated that he would be available in the future to provide additional information to explain his prior testimony in criminal proceedings in the KING case and that he would rely on that record and stand by the record in the future.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/92

[redacted] Serial Number [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Robbery/Homicide Division (RHD), 150 North Los Angeles Street, Room 321, Los Angeles, California 90012, telephone number [redacted] was contacted by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted]. After being advised of the official identities of the interviewing officials and the nature of the investigation, [redacted] was thereafter interviewed in the presence of [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised he has been a Police Officer with the LAPD for [redacted]. His current assignment is Detective on RHD, and this squad is composed of experienced Detectives who are assigned to all major cases, as well as any case involving criminal allegations against an LAPD Police Officer. A complaint against an Officer is written on a 181, Personnel Complaint form. In the RODNEY KING case, a 181 Personnel Complaint was received by the Supervisor at the Foothill Division, LAPD. RODNEY KING's brother was the person who complained to the Foothill Division.

b6  
b7C

About one-half hour before the tape of the RODNEY KING incident was shown on Channel 5, the television station notified LAPD they were going to air the tape. Internal Affairs Division (IAD) became involved in an investigation immediately. About thirty (3) hours after the IAD started investigating, the RHD began an investigation. IAD gave RHD a list of witnesses and deferred first priority to RHD so that a criminal investigation could be conducted prior to the IAD investigation. IAD also gave RHD RODNEY KING's blood and urine samples and the Crime Report.

[redacted] met the District Attorney representative and they interviewed RODNEY KING in jail. [redacted] tried to interview nurses at the hospital, but they were uncooperative. On March 6, 1991, RHD had gathered enough evidence to present a criminal case to the District Attorney's Office. The District Attorney took over the case at that time and RHD did not do much further investigation on the case.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5/5/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-1*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 5/7/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 5/5/92, Page 2

b6  
b7c

Assistant District Attorney  wanted each Officer at the scene of the incident to be interviewed. Each Officer was advised of his/her Miranda Rights and each had a Police League Representative present during questioning. All Officers declined to be interviewed. IAD interviewed each Officer in the presence of a Representative. All Officers at the scene were exposed to compelled statements, because the IAD released the investigation to each Officer as a routine procedure before a hearing was held, so they have an opportunity to make a Skelly response.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/6/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted] California, phone number [redacted], was contacted  
by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and Assistant United  
States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] provided his  
home address as [redacted] phone  
number [redacted] and his social security number as [redacted]  
[redacted] After being advised of the identity of the interviewing  
officials, and the nature of the interview, he provided the  
following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he took the film of the incident  
involving RODNEY KING on March 3, 1991 to KTLA (channel 5) news.  
He stated he took the film to the news station the very next day  
(March 4, 1991). [redacted] advised that the District Attorney  
first made contact with him on March 5, 1991. He further advised  
that he spoke to the District Attorney's Office on three or four  
separate occasions regarding the filming of the incident and how  
the film came about.

[redacted] stated he did not follow the trial or the  
investigation of the incident involving KING and the LAPD. He  
advised he watches the news infrequently and rarely reads the  
news paper. [redacted] stated he did not know the Police Officers  
version of what happened on the night of March 3, 1991. He also  
stated he did not know the officers names except for Officer  
Powell. He advised he has not read anything in connection with  
the Christopher Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he spoke to the defense  
attorney's when they came to his apartment to take pictures from  
his balcony. This was the only time he spoke to the defense  
attorney, the defense attorney did not show him any documents.

Investigation on 5/6/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-8*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/6/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/92

On May 6, 1992, Detective [redacted] Date of Birth [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Internal Affairs Division (IAD), 150 Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California 90012, telephone number (213)485-4151, was contacted by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] was interviewed in the presence of [redacted] [redacted] advised he normally works at the Van Nuys satellite office, 5230 Sylmar Avenue, Van Nuys, California, telephone number (818)989-8237. [redacted] has been on the LAPD for [redacted] and he has worked in IAD for [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was involved in taking compelled statements of officers involved in the RODNEY KING arrest. The procedure followed by IAD is that when a complaint against an Officer is received, it is assigned either to an area office or to IAD to be investigated. Cases of more serious allegations or which require a long term investigation are investigated by IAD, and the KING arrest fit into that category. [redacted] advised that if an Officer is reasonably suspected of being involved in criminal activity, the Robbery/Homicide Division (RHD) conducts a separate investigation. IAD has the ability to take a compelled statement from an Officer and their case is bifurcated from the RHD criminal investigation. IAD guards the compelled statements and any information they acquire during their investigation. [redacted] advised that Officers are permitted to have an employee representative present during the interview. The LAPD policy is that IAD investigators share information on a right to know/need to know basis. The information gathered in an IAD interview is kept confidential like personnel records and medical records. In the Foothill investigation the supervisor would have had access to the information, and approximately five of the twelve IAD investigators had access.

b6  
b7C

After the investigation is complete, it is sent to the Chief's Office for review. In the Foothill case, [redacted] who

Investigation on 5/6/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-9*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/8/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 5/6/92, Page 2 b6 b7C

would have seen the report/compelled statements was [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Next, the officer's commanding Officer or Captain received a copy for a determination of the investigation. At this stage it is classified "sustained", "unfounded", "exhonorated", or "not sustained". The Captain makes recommendation and then it goes to the Bureau.

b6  
b7C

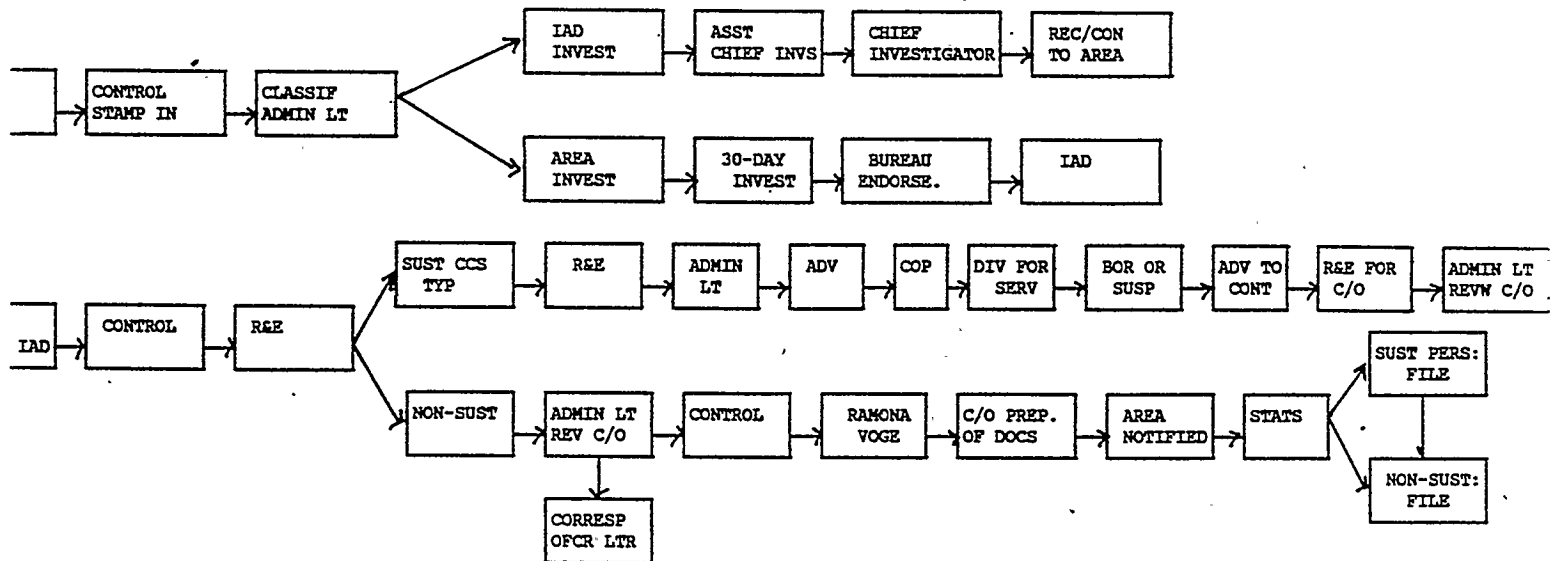
The Officer is given a copy of the entire investigation and given a chance to make a response. This is called a Skelly response. The Officer has five days to respond to the findings. In the KING case, all twenty-four (24) Officers were ordered to have a Board of Rights Hearing. In this case, the investigations were given to Officers for Skelly responses on April 16, 1991. After verbatim excerpts appeared in the newspaper on April 17, 1991, a gag order was issued by Judge KAMINS on April 30, 1991.

The employee representatives who hear the accused Officer's compelled statements are ordered not to discuss the statement with anyone. [REDACTED] provided a copy of a Personnel Complaint Flow Chart, which is attached to this communication.

b6  
b7C

# PERSONNEL COMPLAINT FLOW CHART

a flow chart depicting the basic processing of an incoming personnel complaint, 1.81, through closeout. Exceptions to the basic processing include statute cases, shootings/firearm discharges, Preventable Traffic Accidents, and Special Investigations.





- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 6, 1992

[redacted] assigned to the Northeast Station, 3353 San Fernando Rd., Los Angeles, California, having been contacted at his place of work at the beginning of his work shift, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the investigation. Thereafter, he provided information relating to his involvement in the trial of the officers charged with misconduct in the arrest of RODNEY KING. Also present during the interview was Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

At the outset, he was informed that the prosecutive decisions in this federal case had not been made and that a federal assessment of the merits of prosecution were ongoing.

To the question of wheather he had closely followed newspaper, TV, and other forms of media reporting of the KING matter, he responded that he did not monitor those sources of information, that he believes he maintained a neutral an unbiased approach to the case and his testimony by avoiding those and other kinds of media reporting of this matter.

While he did not ignore the Christopher Commission Report that emerged after the case in question, particularly those portions about the KING matter, he was unable to recall any part that revealed the officers views or story relating to the arrest in question.

His testimony at trial was based on the limited direct dealings he had with the officers, particularly, the training in the use of the baton and his memory of the pertinent events the day of the arrest in question. Secondly, his testimony at all stages of the criminal proceedings was guided by the statement he gave the district attorney just after the arrest. Further, his neutral position was not compromised by his contacts with internal affairs or the district attorneys office since they did not disclose any information they compiled in contacts with any party, including the officers.

Investigation on May 6, 1992 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-119954-k-10

by SA [redacted] Date dictated May 6, 1992

b6  
b7C

44A-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On May 6, 1992, Page 2

b6  
b7C

In terminating the interview, he added that he would be vigilant and avoid any contact or involvement with any source or media reporting that might compromise his position as a neutral person in the above detailed matter.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/8/92

[redacted] currently assigned to the North Hollywood Station a [redacted] formerly an assistant watch commander with the Foothill Station, having been contacted telephonically at his above place of work at (818) 989-882, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the investigation. Thereafter, he indicated that he had a limited involvement in the criminal proceedings surrounding the charges of misconduct of LA police officers in the arrest of RODNEY KING. He also stated at the outset that he may elect to talk to an attorney before detailing his role in the case mentioned above.

b6  
b7C

He was the [redacted] on the daywatch when the arrest occurred. He substantiated that he was an identification witness for the prosecution at trial. Prior to trial, he viewed the pertinent evidence and identified the involved officers. He knew all of the officers that were the major figures in the alleged misconduct so he was able to fully identify them.

He denied any effect of media coverage of the case in shaping his thinking of the case. Further, he has maintained a neutral position which is above compromise by reporting in the newspapers, TV, and by rumor or discussion by fellow employees at work.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 5/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-119954 *K-11*by [redacted] Date dictated 5/7/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/8/92

[redacted] currently assigned to the LA Police Department's North Hollywood Station, 11480 Tiara, North Hollywood, California, was contacted at the office of his attorney [redacted] Encino, California. Thereafter, in the presence of his attorney, having been made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the investigation, he provided information relating to his involvement in the trial of officers charged with misconduct in the arrest of RODNEY KING. Also present during the interview was Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

At the outset, he was informed that the prosecutive decisions in this federal case had not been made and that a federal assessment of the merits of prosecution were ongoing.

[redacted] advised that his attorney, [redacted] represents him [redacted] in all legal matters involving the arrest of RODNEY KING. [redacted]

b6  
b7C

He recalled that when KING was arrested he [redacted] was on duty and was [redacted]. He indicated that within a couple of weeks of the incident and alleged misconduct of the arresting officers, that he provided statements to both the District Attorney and to Internal Affairs. He indicated that he stands by those statements which reflect his memory of the incident and his entries into the watch log, Sgt. Koon's log, and his [redacted] tape and record of the DA's interview. His exposure to rumors following the case was non-existent since within 5 days of the arrest in question he relocated to another assignment and station. He also noted that he was unfamiliar with the Foothill people since he was only on duty for 3 days prior to the arrest.

b6  
b7C

He indicated that he has not read the Christopher Commission Report. Further, while it is hard to avoid newspaper and TV reporting, his neutral position and view of the case

Investigation on 5/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-119954 *k-12*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/7/92

b6  
b7C

44A-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 5/7/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

remains uncompromised and unchanged notwithstanding extensive media reporting of the events and trial.

He indicated that although Attorney [Redacted] one of the attorneys for one of the charged officers, tried to shape [Redacted] testimony to conform to the story favorable to his client [Redacted] resisted this tactic and stayed with his memory of the events. He stated that [Redacted] attempted to tell him what to say, such as "I need you to say this" while threatening "it will go better for you if you cooperate." He resisted hearing the officers side of the case and his neutrality as a witness was not compromised.

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/92

Detective [ ] Date of Birth [ ]  
[ ] Serial Number [ ] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD),  
Robbery/Homicide Division (RHD), 150 North Los Angeles Street,  
Room 321, Los Angeles, California 90012, telephone number  
(213)485-2129, was contacted by Special Agent (SA) [ ]  
[ ] and Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [ ]  
After being advised of the identities of the interviewing  
officials and the nature of the investigation, [ ] provided the  
following information:

b6  
b7C

[ ] has been on the LAPD for [ ]  
years and he has served [ ] in RHD. [ ]  
was involved in the criminal investigation of the officers  
accused of beating RODNEY KING. He was [ ]  
[ ] with Assistant District Attorney (ADA) [ ]  
[ ] During the early part of the investigation, [ ]  
brought up the issue of contamination with regard to compelled  
statements of the officers. [ ] is aware that compelled  
statements are off-limits to him as a criminal investigator, and  
he did not read any of the interviews the officers had with  
Internal Affairs Division (IAD). [ ] advised this is RHD's  
normal practice, and they do that to protect their own case.

b6  
b7C

[ ] advised that he does browse through the Los Angeles Times newspaper, but he did not read the article(s) which contained officer's statements. [ ] advised he did not read the "Christopher Commission's Report".

[ ] said RHD received a witness list from IAD containing names of both officers and civilians on the first day of the investigation. This list was not a product of compelled statements, but it was a list of who was present the night of March 3, 1991 at the site of RODNEY KING's arrest. [ ] advised that he attended some interviews of witnesses with IAD interviewers. Those interviews were tape recorded by IAD, and after [ ] was finished asking the witness questions, he left the interview and the interviewer from IAD conducted a separate interview.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-13  
by SA [ ] Date dictated 5/9/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 5/7/92, Page 2

[REDACTED] advised that ADA [REDACTED] told RHD to order some officers to be interviewed. Those ordered in were not subjects of the case, but bystander officers. The two last names he recalled were [REDACTED] sent depositions of individuals to RHD, but [REDACTED] did not remember who the subjects were, nor did he read them.

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/7/92

[redacted] University of Southern California - Los Angeles County (USC-LAC) Medical Center, 1200 N. State Street, phone 213-226-2622, ext. 6667, was interviewed. Also present during the interview was Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] AUSA [redacted] conducted the interview, and advised [redacted] that he may be called upon to testify as a witness in a civil rights trial regarding officers of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), and RODNEY KING. [redacted] provided the following background:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] first saw KING at about 6:00am, on 3/4/91, at USC-LAC. He said that he was just coming on duty, and he was informed by a nurse that there was a new patient, meaning KING. [redacted] conducted a 30 minute evaluation of KING. From that time on, he had no contact with KING. He said that King was passed along to the charge of the next doctor on duty, [redacted]

[redacted] said that his recollection of his evaluation of KING is the same now that it was when he testified previously. [redacted] reviewed his reports of the patient, KING, prior to his testimony, and said that his notes were very complete, in his opinion.

[redacted] said that the next time he heard of any information regarding the patient, KING, was from a nurse who had advised him that a relative, possibly [redacted] had phoned regarding KING. That information came to his attention on or about 3/5/91.

[redacted] reads the Los Angeles Times, but perhaps only 3-4 times per week. He added that he does not watch any particular news shows on television on a regular basis.

[redacted] did not "keep tabs" of the investigation of the case in the months that followed the incident.

Investigation on 5/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-14

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 5/7/92



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 5/7/92, Page 2 b6 b7C

[redacted] saw parts of the RODNEY KING trial on television. He said he saw part of KOONS' testimony, none of POWELL's testimony, and saw only news show accounts of BRISENO's testimony. He said that he does not recall seeing any information regarding comments made by police. He said that he heard of someone saying that his patient may have been on "PCP", and he said that the comment was not surprising to him.

[redacted] said that there was nothing in his memory to "sway" his judgment of the facts regarding his knowledge of this matter. [redacted] said that there was no information learned by him, regarding the officers' versions of the events, which would "alter" his account of the incident.

[redacted] said that he has not read the "CHRISTOPHER COMMISSION" report.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/92

[redacted] California Highway Patrol (CHP), Officer, was contacted at her attorney's office, 11845 West Olympic Boulevard, Suite 1000, Los Angeles, California. telephone number (213)444-5959, by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] SINGER was interviewed in the presence of her attorney, [redacted] and advised that she can only be reached through KLEIN. After being advised of the official identities of the interviewing officials and the nature of the investigation, she provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was advised she is not a target of this investigation. [redacted] advised she read some articles about the KING case in the Los Angeles Times newspaper, but she did not read the article which contained the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Officers' statements. [redacted] said she did not like to read about the KING arrest.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said she was interviewed by the LAPD, Internal Affairs Division (IAD). She believes she may have been told what Sergeant KOON's statement contained. She recalls seeing the IAD interviewer reviewing a thick black book and individual pages were in plastic covers. [redacted] was not sure what the book contained. [redacted] recalls being interviewed by [redacted] and First Name Unknown (FNU) [redacted]. She knows this interview was tape recorded. [redacted] was also interviewed by LAPD, Robbery/Homicide Division (RHD) [redacted] in the presence of CHP [redacted]. This interview was not tape recorded. It was conducted on March 6, 1991 around midnight. She remembered that her statements were misquoted because they took notes.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed by CHP Chief CARLSON and [redacted]. This interview was a mandatory, compelled interview and no LAPD Officers' statements were used during this interview.

Investigation on 5/8/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-15

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/12/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 5/8/92, Page 2 b6 b7C

[REDACTED] said she does not have independent contacts with any LAPD Officers. She has never discussed this case with any Officers other than [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] watched the majority of the trial on Channel 11 FOX television. [REDACTED] did not read the "Christopher Commission Report".

[REDACTED] advised that any LAPD Officer's statement she may have read, saw or heard did not affect her testimony or recollection about the RODNEY KING arrest on March 3, 1991. The statements [REDACTED] has made and her testimony in the state trial were based on her memory of the event and in no way prompted her to testify.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/92

[redacted] California Highway Patrol (CHP), Officer, was contacted at his attorney's office, 11845 West Olympic Boulevard, Suite 1000, Los Angeles, California, by Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] and Special Agent (SA) [redacted]. [redacted] was interviewed in the presence of his attorney, [redacted] who advised [redacted] can only be contacted through him at telephone number [redacted] or [redacted] thereafter provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was advised he is not a target or a subject of the investigation. [redacted] said he has been interviewed by the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Robbery/Homicide Division (RHD) and Internal Affairs Division (IAD). [redacted] said he does not recall ever being presented with statements of the LAPD Officers accused of beating RODNEY KING. [redacted] does not have any independent contact with any LAPD Officers.

[redacted] reads the Los Angeles Times newspaper almost daily. He probably read the article which contained the LAPD Officer's statements, but he does not recall the content of the article. [redacted] did not read the "Christopher Commission Report". He did read conclusions of that report which appeared in the newspaper. He does not recall reading any references in that report to the RODNEY KING case regarding the LAPD Officers.

[redacted] said he did not watch the KING trial on television because he was working. He only saw recaps of the trial on the news in the evenings.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed by CHP personnel after the KING arrest on March 3, 1992. CHP personnel did not use the LAPD Officer's statements when questioning him about the incident. The Los Angeles Unified School District Police also interviewed [redacted] at the Glendale CHP Office. That interview was tape recorded by both the CHP and the School District Police. He was not exposed to LAPD Officer's statements in that interview.

Investigation on 5/8/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-k-116  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/12/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 5/8/92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] said his memory of RODNEY KING's arrest is his own and he has not been influenced by anything he has read, seen, or heard about the case since it happened.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/92

[redacted] representing RODNEY KING.  
[redacted] telephone number (office) (310) 659-8166. pager number [redacted]  
[redacted] and home telephone number [redacted] was interviewed at  
the United States Attorney's Office in the presence of his client  
RODNEY KING by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and  
Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted]. After being  
advised of the official identities of the interviewers and the  
nature of the investigation, [redacted] provided the following  
information:

[redacted] advised that he has deliberately kept RODNEY  
KING from exposure to the media. [redacted] said KING has done one  
interview on May 1, 1992 to call for peace. The interview took  
place at [redacted] law office and the only discussion was the  
rioting, and not the beating case. The interview was tape  
recorded by the Los Angeles Times as well as by [redacted] thus the  
content and questions were extremely controlled. [redacted] said he  
deliberately does not inform KING of the newspaper account of the  
Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Officer's explanations for  
their actions during his arrest. [redacted] advised that KING has  
suffered a short term memory loss due to his injuries and he has  
a difficult time concentrating.

Investigation on 5/12/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 K-17  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/12/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/14/92

[redacted] phone [redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] who conducted the interview. Also in attendance was [redacted] an attorney representing the interests of [redacted] Pacifica Hospital. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] currently works on a per diem basis, as a registered nurse (RN), at Tarzana Hospital. Officially, he is also employed by Pacifica Hospital, [redacted]  
[redacted] He has been employed at Pacifica since October, [redacted]

[redacted] first contact with RODNEY KING was at about 1:30 am, on 3/3/91, at Pacifica, where he was the main RN on the shift. He was with KING for about 2 hours, and he said that KING was later transported to the University of Southern California - Los Angeles County Medical Center.

[redacted] did not see KING again until the following Wednesday, when he first saw the video of the incident on television.

[redacted] was subpoenaed on 3/11/91 to testify at a hearing on 3/12/91, regarding this matter.

[redacted] is not a regular reader of the Los Angeles Times, nor does he regularly watch television news shows. He said that he watched a summary of POWELL's testimony, as he had heard that POWELL called him [redacted] a "liar". [redacted] did not see the testimony of either KOON or BRISENO. In addition, he said that he did not know about the respective officers' accounts of the 3/3/92 incident. [redacted] heard POWELL say, on television, that he was "afraid for his life". He also was aware that BRISENO had "turned" on the other officers.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5/12/92 at Woodland Hills, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K-18

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/14/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 5/12/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] said that he had recognized POWELL and WIND from previous visits to Pacifica. He said that he believed POWELL to have brought other injured persons to the hospital, prior to 3/3/91.

[REDACTED] said that on 3/3/91, both POWELL and WIND commented that KING had resisted arrest. During his examination of KING, he observed what appeared to be a "boot mark" on KING's chest. In addition, he said that there were "taser" darts on the back of KING's clothing. He added that the doctor on duty that night, [REDACTED] had refused to see or treat KING. [REDACTED] has maintained his nurses notes of that evening.

[REDACTED] was contacted sometime after the incident by a representative of the Valley Daily News, asking him to corroborate information they had about the taser guns. [REDACTED] said that the information was originally provided by another employee of the hospital.

[REDACTED] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission report. He said that he has learned nothing since the incident which would affect his recollection.

[REDACTED] provided his date of birth as [REDACTED] and SSAN as [REDACTED]



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/26/92

[redacted] a CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL (CHP) Officer for the past [redacted] having voluntarily appeared at the office of UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, Central District of California, 150 North Spring, Los Angeles, California, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent. Thereafter, in the presence of his Supervisor, [redacted] a CHP [redacted] along with his [redacted] attorney, [redacted] a Deputy Attorney General with the state of California, [redacted] was made aware of the nature of the investigation, which involved allegations of misconduct in the arrest of RODNEY KING. Also present during the interview, and directing the interview was the DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (DOJ) Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

At the outset, DOJ Attorney [redacted] explained that prosecutive decisions had not been made in this case, and that the investigation was ongoing on the Federal level. [redacted] indicated that he had a limited involvement in the KING matter, and that he was accompanied by his partner, [redacted] when they made some limited observations at the arrest in question.

[redacted] indicated that he viewed the video of the KING arrest, and alleged beating, on television. Further, in the LOS ANGELES TIMES, he read some accounts of the arrest and incident. He indicated that he did not monitor newspaper and television reporting of the arrest, and did not have the details regarding the incident from the media. While he did have some information which he was exposed to by reporting in the various forms of the media, he was cautioned by his supervisors not to discuss the case in any manner, and to limit his exposure to any outside impressions he may have of the incident in question. He followed that instruction and acted accordingly.

At trial, he testified exclusively based on his limited observations at the scene. While he has heard of the Christopher Commission Report, he did not read the report.

He did not view the trial, locally, of the officers charged with misconduct in this case, and he only saw limited, succinct summaries of the trial on the evening news.

[redacted] indicated that he was not anxious to testify in the above matter, and that he did so after being placed under subpoena.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5/12/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-119954-k-19  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/14/92

b6  
b7C

44A-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 5/12/92, Page - 2 -

b6  
b7C

By way of background, [REDACTED] voluntarily more fully identified himself as having Employee Identification Number [REDACTED] and as being currently assigned at 2130 Windsor Avenue, Altadena, California. He provided his work telephone number as (818) 794-0304.

In conclusion of the interview, [REDACTED] indicated that he was completely unfamiliar with the officers' version of what happened in the arrest in question, and he indicated that he neither sought to find out what their story was, nor was their story disclosed to him by the media or any of his fellow law-enforcement officers.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/26/92

[redacted] a Clerk Typist with the BUREAU OF ENGINEERING, having been contacted at her place of work at 600 South Spring Street, Los Angeles, California, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent, and informed that the information she provided would relate to allegations of misconduct in the arrest of RODNEY KING. Thereafter, in the presence of DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (DOJ) attorney [redacted] who directed the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

At the outset, DOJ Attorney [redacted] indicated that a Federal investigation was ongoing in this matter, and that prosecutive decisions had not been made as to the merits of a Federal prosecution in this KING case. Further, [redacted] indicated that she stood by the record in her previous testimony in this matter. She further indicated that she had provided the statements to LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT's (LAPD's) Internal Affairs Section; to the District Attorney; and to the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI).

[redacted] indicated that the structure of all previous interviews had been to ask what she remembered about the incident, and to this [redacted] limited her answers very much to her observations and what she recalled of the incident.

b6  
b7C

While she kept up with newspaper and television reporting to some extent, she was unfamiliar with, and unaware of, the officers' version or views of the incident in question. To the question of whether she had read the Christopher Commission Report, she responded that she had not.

Further, she maintained that her testimony was completely beyond the influence of media coverage, particularly a reporting by newspapers or television and, again, she emphasized that she had a very strong memory of what she saw, and she only disclosed information about what she saw.

[redacted] indicated that she fully cooperated in this matter, and fully disclosed what she could reliably recall; however, she felt a duty to do this after being placed under subpoena.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] more fully identified herself:

Investigation on 5/12/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-119954-220  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/14/92

b6  
b7C

44A-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 5/12/92, Page - 2 -

b6  
b7c

Date of Birth:

[Redacted]

Occupation:

Clerk Typist

Home Address:

[Redacted]

Home Telephone:

At the conclusion of the interview, [Redacted] indicated that her husband, while he does not speak English, will be available to disclose what he knows of the incident in question.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/14/92

[redacted] phone [redacted] was interviewed at her employment, [redacted] phone [redacted]. Also present, and conducting the interview was Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted]. [redacted] provided the following information: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

On the night of the incident, she was in her apartment, and she heard sirens. She said that she watched most of the incident from her balcony, which she estimated to be [redacted] from the site of the incident. She said that when she went to the balcony, the KING car had just driven to the site where it was stopped. She advised that she wears glasses, and that she was wearing glasses while watching the incident. She said that KING "hesitated" to get out of the car. She added that KING appeared to be complying with the officers' commands. [redacted] said that she heard officers talking to KING. She also heard officers "laughing". She said that she cried while watching the incident, and she believes the force used was excessive.

[redacted] said that she watched the video of the incident on television and that she followed the hearings on TV. She did not read any accounts of the incident, except one article about her, which appeared about 3 weeks before the trial. She said that she watches the nightly news occasionally. [redacted] has never read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] watched "bits and pieces" of POWELL's and BRISENO's respective testimonies, and saw some witnesses.

[redacted] was subpoenaed to testify at the trial, but was not called to testify. She said that she had been updated on the events, since she was to testify. However, she knew nothing of the defense strategy to be used by any of the defendants prior to the trial. She had advised the district attorney that she did not remember everything.

Investigation on 5/12/92 at Woodland Hills, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-k-21  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/14/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 5/12/92, Page 2

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED] said that the opening statements from the defendants' respective attorneys were all she knew of the matter. She added that nothing happened at the trial which would alter her opinion of the incident. Also, she has learned nothing prior to the trial which would affect her recollection of the incident.

[REDACTED] provided her date of birth as [REDACTED] and her SSAN as [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-12-92

[redacted] (PROTECT), dob [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed at the United States Attorney's Office  
in the presence of [redacted] by SA [redacted]  
[redacted] and DOJ Attorney [redacted] advised that  
[redacted] can only be contacted through him [redacted] and he provided  
the following numbers: [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] After being advised of the official  
identities of the interviewers and the nature of the  
investigation, [redacted] provided the following information:

[Large redacted box]

b7D

Investigation on 5-12-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-28  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-12-92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/13/92

[redacted] having been contacted telephonically at her residence telephone at [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the investigation. Thereafter, DOJ Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided information regarding the arrest of RODNEY KING:

b6  
b7C

At the outset, she was informed that the federal investigation of the KING case was ongoing and that prosecutive decisions had not been made. In her previous contacts with the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), the Internal Affairs Section of the LA Police Department, and as the criminal case moved along, she was unaware of the officers position in the case or their account of the pertinent events in this case of alleged misconduct. Further, in none of the previous contacts mentioned above, did the local or federal people disclose their case or the officers' account of the relevant events. Her memory of the incident has not been influenced by what she saw on TV. or by other reporting through the media.

She watched the trial of the officers almost every day; however, nothing she viewed altered her memory or in any way influenced her own account of what she saw. Further, [redacted] was certain that her own account of the incident was unchanged by the reporting on TV, newspaper, or the Christopher Commission Report; she noted that she did not see the Christopher Commission Report.

[redacted] voluntarily and fully cooperated in her contacts with law enforcement; however, she did not seek out those people and they approached her to get her account of the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is more fully described with background data she furnished:

DOB: [redacted]

POB: [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 5/13/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-23by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/13/92b6  
b7C



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 5/13/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

SSAN:

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/15/92

[redacted] phone [redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview, and [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] currently resides at the stated address, but at the time of the incident, [redacted] On 3/3/91, at about midnight, he heard a helicopter, which awakened him, and he walked to [redacted] from the incident site. He said that he watched the police beat RODNEY KING, who was on the ground. He stayed until an ambulance arrived, and he noticed that KING had been "hog tied".

[redacted] said that he did see the video of the incident. He estimated that he saw, in person, the last 3/4 of the film. He first saw the video about 2 nights after the incident. He added that he knew that someone named [redacted] also took a video of the incident. He said that [redacted] lives somewhere in the development. Also, there was [redacted] who also witnessed the incident. He thinks [redacted] also lives on the property and he recalled [redacted] saying "they could be doing it to me".

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that the other passengers of KING's car were taken from the immediate area of the beating site and their respective views were hampered by the police cars and the officers themselves.

[redacted] said that he reads the Los Angeles Times 2-3 times per week. He said that he did not follow the events of the case regularly. [redacted] watched the trial on television and saw most of the testimony of the respective officers. [redacted] did not know the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5/13/92 at Lakeview Terrace, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-24

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 5/15/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 5/13/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] said that he has learned nothing since the incident which would affect his recollection or influence his opinion of the incident. [REDACTED] in his opinion, believes that the "hog tying", and waiting around by the police seemed like a game to them (police). He added that the police did not appear to make an effort to help KING after the beating.

[REDACTED] said that he has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[REDACTED] provided his date of birth as [REDACTED], and his SSAN as [REDACTED] is currently unemployed.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/15/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] was present during the interview of [redacted] phone [redacted]  
[redacted] advised that he was not a witness to the  
3/3/91 beating of RODNEY KING. He said that all he knows of the  
incident is what has been told to him, or what he has seen on  
television.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5/13/92 at Lakeview Terrace, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-25*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/15/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/15/92

[redacted] phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he was not a witness to the KING beating. He said that he was interviewed by the District Attorney's office regarding an incident involving [redacted]

[Large redacted area]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not follow the events of the case or the trial. He said that he reads the Daily News regularly and watches television news shows regularly. He said that has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission report, nor was he aware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted] is a [redacted] attending [redacted]

Investigation on 5/13/92 at Lakeview Terrace, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-26*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/15/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/15/92

[redacted] phone [redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is a [redacted] and he has lived at the stated residence for [redacted]. On 3/3/91, he was [redacted] his complex, he saw the flashing lights and the helicopter. He saw KING, who was out of the car, being beaten. [redacted] did not hear any laughter or any racial slurs. [redacted] impression was that KING was not trying to comply; only to try to stop the beating. He added that he believed the force was excessive because of the number of officers present, and because KING was on the ground.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] does not read the Los Angeles Times, but he does read the Daily News. He does watch television news shows regularly. He said that he did read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but not the part about RODNEY KING.

[redacted] watched the trial on television, and saw all of the defendants testify. He said that he thought BRISENO would use the defense he did because of the apparent gestures made by him to try and stop the beating. He added that the he assumed the others' defenses, based upon his law enforcement experience. He said, however, that he had no knowledge of the planned defenses of any of the defendants prior to the trial. He said that he saw no news articles which discussed the defendants' accounts of the incident.

[redacted] said that nothing he has learned since the incident would affect his recollection of the events.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he was subpoenaed to testify at the trial, but was never called upon to do so.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/13/92 at Lakeview Terrace, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-k-27

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/15/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/15/92

[redacted]  
phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present were Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview, and [redacted] representing the interests of Pacifica Hospital. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has been employed as an emergency room nurse at Pacifica for the [redacted]. On 3/3/91, she was working her [redacted]

KING arrived at the hospital. She was the first staff member to see him, and she accompanied him from the ambulance to the emergency room. She spent from 30 - 45 minutes with KING.

[redacted] did not see KING in person again until she appeared at a motions hearing regarding the matter.

[redacted] is not a regular reader of the Los Angeles Times. She does watch television news shows and she did follow the events of the case. [redacted] did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] saw "excerpts" of the trial, including some of POWELL and KOON, and one of the commanders. She saw none of BRISENO's testimony.

[redacted] was unaware of the officers' planned defenses prior to the trial. She said that the officers' accounts of the incident do not change her recollection of the events in which she was involved. She said that she has a clear memory of the events. [redacted] said that nothing learned by her prior to the trial would affect her recollection of the events.

[redacted] is also a [redacted] and also [redacted] Her date of birth is [redacted] and her SSAN is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5/13/92 at [redacted] Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -k-28

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/15/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/13/92

[redacted] dob [redacted] SSAN [redacted] having been contacted at her residence telephonically, at [redacted] [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the investigation. Thereafter, she voluntarily provided information regarding her involvement in witnessing the arrest of RODNEY KING. DOJ Attorney [redacted] directed the interview which was done by conference call.

b6  
b7c

At the outset, [redacted] was made aware of an ongoing federal investigation of the KING case and informed that prosecutive decisions had not been made. [redacted] indicated that she was always approached by law enforcement as this case was developed and that she did not initiate contacts with Internal Affairs, the District Attorney or with the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In all of the above-mentioned contacts, [redacted] disclosed what she saw and she was not provided the defendant-officers' account of events in those contacts with law enforcement.

While she sometimes watched TV reporting of the case, she generally ignored the trial testimony except where it involved medical testimony. She believed she saw some of the officers' testimony but it was not significant in her memory. Before trial, she had no idea of what the officers would say had occurred.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 5/13/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-201*

by [redacted]

Date dictated 5/13/92b6  
b7c



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/14/92

[redacted] a registered nurse with USC County Hospital, having been contacted at her place of work on the jail ward of the Hospital, 13th floor, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the investigation. Thereafter, she provided the following information relating to medical services provided RODNEY KING. Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] directed the interview which is as follows:

b6  
b7C

The interview commenced with DOJ Attorney [redacted] explaining that the federal investigation of the KING case was ongoing and that prosecutive decisions had not been made in this matter.

[redacted] was unaware of what the officers' position or account of the KING arrest had been prior to trial and she still has no knowledge of their story. She indicated that her memory of the case is her own. Particularly, her memory and prospective testimony is unchanged by media reporting of the case. She did not read the Christopher Commission Report and is unfamiliar with its contents. While she may have glanced at part of the trial, she does not remember it from TV. She rarely reads the LOS ANGELES TIMES and did not read of the case in that paper.

She did not initiate contact with anyone involved in investigating the case; they approached her.

[redacted] is more fully identified:

b6  
b7C

DOB: [redacted]

Work:

Registered Nurse  
County USC Medical Center  
State Street, Los Angeles,  
Calif.

Work Telephone:

(310) 226-4567

Investigation on 5/14/92 Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-30  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/14/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/14/92

[redacted] a registered nurse, having been contacted at her place of employment at County USC Medical, 1200 N. State ST., Los Angeles, California, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the investigation. Thereafter, in the presence of Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] who directed the interview, she voluntarily provided information regarding medical services provided to RODNEY KING.

b6  
b7C

For the past [redacted] she has been in her current job with the hospital. She was made aware of an ongoing federal investigation of the KING case. She was approached by the District Attorney office and the Federal Bureau of Investigation and fully cooperated in the investigation; however, she did not initiate any contacts with law enforcement in this matter.

She testified based on her own memory of the pertinent records in the case and her testimony and account of the events have been and remain unchanged by media reporting on the TV and otherwise. Further, rumor and other discussion of the case has left no impression on her memory of the case. She rarely reads the LA TIMES and read no reporting of the case in question.

[redacted] indicated that she did not read the [redacted] Christopher Commission Report. In previous interviews, [redacted] was only asked questions relating to medical services provided to KING and nothing was disclosed by questioners about the case including the officers' account of the arrest.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided her DOB as [redacted] and indicated she is available for contact through her work telephone.

Investigation on 5/14/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-31  
by [redacted] Date dictated 5/14/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-20-92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation. Los Angeles Division was interviewed by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]. [redacted] was advised of the specific nature of the information sought, which was the extent of his exposure to the compelled statements made by Los Angeles Police Officers after the RODNEY KING arrest, and he provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] reads the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper, but he does not recall reading compelled statements by officers. He did not read the Christopher Commission Report. [redacted] saw very little of the trial when Channel 11, FOX station was televising it. He did not recall any specific quote contributed to any officer. [redacted] knows generally that the officers are saying they felt they were using reasonable force against KING considering the circumstances. He learned this from nightly summaries of the trial televised on the evening news reports.

Investigation on 5-18-92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-32*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-20-92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-19-92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles Division, was interviewed by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]. [redacted] was advised of the specific nature of the information sought, which was the extent of her exposure to the compelled statements made by Los Angeles Police Officers after the RODNEY KING arrest, and he provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] reads the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper, but he does not recall reading officers' compelled statements. [redacted] did not read the Christopher Commission Report. [redacted] advised he saw the summation of the trial on television, and he does not recall any of the officers' statements mentioned during that summation. [redacted] learned the officers' side of the story through Officer Powell's defense attorney, which is that Powell was afraid of KING and that KING would not comply to be arrested.

Investigation on 5-18-92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-33*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-19-92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-19-92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles Division was interviewed by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] DOBINSKI. [redacted] was advised of the specific nature of the information sought, which was the extent of his exposure to the compelled statements made by Los Angeles Police officers after the RODNEY KING arrest, and he provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] does not read the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper, he did not read the Christopher Commission report, he saw part of Officer BRISENO'S testimony during the state trial on television. He has not read the officer's compelled statements.

Investigation on 5-18-92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-BA*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-19-92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-19-92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles Division, was interviewed by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]. [redacted] was advised of the specific nature of the information sought, which was the extent of her exposure to the compelled statements made by Los Angeles Police officers after the RODNEY KING arrest, and she provided the following information:

[redacted] moved to the Los Angeles area approximately one month ago, and her knowledge of the RODNEY KING investigation is limited. She has not read any articles in the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper, she did not see any of the state trial on television, and she did not read the Christopher Commission report. [redacted] advised she saw excerpts of the video tape and heard summaries of the case on the nightly news. [redacted] said she did not know anything about the officers' compelled statements.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5-18-92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -k-35  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-19-92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-19-92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation. Los Angeles Division was interviewed by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]. [redacted] was advised of the specific nature of the information sought, which was the extent of his exposure to the compelled statements made by Los Angeles Police officers after the RODNEY KING arrest, and he provided the following information:

[redacted] advised he does not read the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper and he did not read the Christopher Commission Report. [redacted] watched part of Officer BRISENO'S testimony during the state trial which was televised on FOX Channel 11. [redacted] said he learned the officers' version of the KING arrest by watching the evening news reports. [redacted] could not recall any of the officers' specific compelled statements, but has a general idea that their story differs from that of RODNEY KING.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5-18-92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *-136*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-19-92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-20-92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles Division was interviewed by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]. [redacted] was advised of the specific nature of the information sought, which was the extent of his exposure to the compelled statements made by Los Angeles Police Officers after the RODNEY KING arrest, and he provided the following information:

[redacted] reads the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper, but he does not recall reading compelled statements. [redacted] followed the state trial of the officers mainly in the evening news on television. This is how he learned generally of the officers' version of the KING arrest. [redacted] did not read the Christopher Commission Report. He was unable to watch trial coverage on television, FOX Channel 11 because he was at work during the time it was televised.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5-18-92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-37*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-20-92

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] phone [redacted] was interviewed. The interview was conducted via conference call, at the request of his attorneys. The attorneys were [redacted] representing the interests of Pacifica Hospital, an employer of the doctor. Assistant United States attorney [redacted] conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

On the night of the incident involving RODNEY KING, he treated KING at Pacifica Hospital. He stabilized KING and gave him some stitches. He said that he saw the patient, KING, for about 15 minutes.

[redacted] had not seen KING prior to the incident, nor has he seen him since that time. He said that his only recall of the patient was in the emergency room.

[redacted] watched the investigation, leading up to the trial, on television "once in a while". He said that he reads the Los Angeles Times regularly, and he watches television news shows regularly. He said, however, that he did not watch the trial on a regular basis. He added that he did not see the respective testimonies of officers POWELL, KOON, or BRISENO.

[redacted] said that he read about his own testimony at the trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission report.

[redacted] did not know the officers' versions of the incident prior to the trial. He said that his memory of the time he spent with KING is good. [redacted] has learned nothing since the incident which would affect his recollection of his participation in this matter.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]. He added that his home phone number is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 5/18/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-38by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/18/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/21/92

[redacted], a paramedic assigned to the #81 Firehouse, phone 818-989-8681, was interviewed. Also present was [redacted] a Department of Justice attorney, who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] was previously interviewed by the FBI 6-8 months ago. She was also interviewed by the Los Angeles police Robbery-Homicide and Internal Affairs divisions. During all previous interviews, she asked only to tell what she saw and/or heard during the incident. She was not told of statements made by others, and she was not asked to corroborate any information.

[redacted] watched the trial "fairly regularly". She saw some of the testimony of the respective officers. She said that she reads The Daily News, but did not read about the officers' accounts of the incident. She first heard of the officers' versions while watching the trial. She did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] has learned nothing since the incident to change her knowledge of what she saw at the incident. She added that the publicity associated with this matter has not influenced her recollection of the incident.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] her SSAN as [redacted] and a pager number as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/20/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *L-39*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 5/21/92

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Fire Department (LAFD), Firehouse #98, 13035 Van Nuys Blvd., Pacoima, California, phone 818-989-8698, was interviewed. Also present was [redacted] a Department of Justice attorney, who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has been a firefighter since [redacted] and has been an "engineer" since [redacted]. He is currently assigned to the "B" shift.

[redacted] said that he has been previously interviewed by the FBI, by Los Angeles police from both the Internal Affairs and Robbery-Homicide divisions, and possibly by the district attorney's office. During those interviews, he was not told of information provided by other witnesses to the incident. He was not provided with the officers' versions of the incident during previous interviews. He said that he was asked if he heard any "racial" slurs while he was at the scene.

[redacted] said that he kept up with the case, and saw some of the officers' trial testimony. He said that he was unaware of any of the officers' versions of the incident prior to the actual trial. He said that his knowledge of the events was mainly from television, and comments made by other firefighters at the station, which they got from newspapers. He specified that he heard from a co-worker about BRISENO turning on the other officers at the trial.

[redacted] said that he has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

Investigation on 5/20/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-40*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/20/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 5/20/92 , Page 2

b6  
b7C

said that he arrived at the scene after the incident. At the scene, he did not leave the fire engine, and was advised that a rescue unit was needed, which was there. He said that he was told by either a firefighter or a police officer at the scene, that the patient was on "angel dust". At the time, he assumed the condition of the patient was attributed to his behavior while on the drug. He added that the media did not suggest to him that drugs were involved. However, he did say that the media "may have" influenced his opinion of this incident.

said that he has learned nothing since the incident which would affect his recollection of his participation in this matter.

provided his date of birth as  his SSAN as  and his home phone as  He added that the fire station has a private phone as 818-899-9939.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/92

[redacted] having been contacted at the [redacted]  
[redacted] was made aware of the official  
identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the inquiry.  
Thereafter, she voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] does not read the LOS ANGELES TIMES or watch TV  
accounts of the KING case. Since the day of the arrest in  
question, she has been unaware of reporting on the television or  
otherwise in papers. [redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER  
Commission Report.

While she may have viewed some of the television  
reporting of the trial, her memory of the pertinent events are  
unchanged due to what she saw on television.

No one involved in the investigation, either on the  
federal or local level, have disclosed information regarding the  
case to her [redacted] Further, they initiated contact with her and  
she did not approach anyone to volunteer information.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 5/20/92 at LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA File # 44A-LA-119954 - *k-44*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated May 20, 1992b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-25-92

[redacted] dob [redacted] was contacted at [redacted] by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] was advised of the identities of the interviewing officials and that he was being contacted to provide preliminary information relative to this case. He advised the following:

[redacted] said he is currently a [redacted] [redacted] is a [redacted] and he witnessed the RODNEY KING arrest from [redacted] on 3-3-91.

[redacted] advised he does not read the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper. He does not read the newspaper in Spanish, either. He did not read the Christopher Commission Report. [redacted] did not watch trial coverage on television. [redacted] said he learned about the KING case from the nightly news. He has not read or heard the officers' explanations about the arrest. [redacted] said he was interviewed by detectives of the Los Angeles Police Department, names unrecalled.

This interview was conducted in Spanish.

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME  
DOB  
POB  
NATIONALITY  
SEX  
HEIGHT  
WEIGHT  
HAIR  
EYES  
ADDRESS

HOME TEL#  
CA DL #

Investigation on 5-20-92 at San Jose, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-42  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-25-92

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-25-92

[redacted] dob [redacted] was contacted at [redacted] in San Jose, CA by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] was advised of the identities of the interviewing officials and that he was being contacted to provide preliminary information relative to this case. He advised the following:

[redacted] said he is an unemployed construction worker. He is a [redacted] and he witnessed the RODNEY KING arrest from [redacted] on the night of 3-3-91. [redacted] said he does not read English, and therefore he does not subscribe to or read the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper. [redacted] has never heard of the Christopher Commission Report. He does not read the newspaper in Spanish. He does not watch television, and thus did not watch any of the trial coverage in April 1992. [redacted] said he saw parts of the video taped beating of KING when he saw portions of the news last year after the event took place.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said he was interviewed by Los Angeles Police Department Detectives, names unrecalled. They asked him questions about what happened and what he saw. They did not ask him to agree or disagree with other accounts of the incident.

[redacted] was also interviewed by KING'S attorney. [redacted] wife translated for KING'S attorney during his interview with [redacted]

This interview was conducted in Spanish.

[redacted] is described as follows:

b6  
b7C

NAME  
DOB  
POB  
NATIONALITY  
SEX  
HEIGHT  
WEIGHT  
HAIR

--

Investigation on 5-20-92 at San Jose, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-43*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-25-92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 5-20-92 , Page 2

b6  
b7C

EYES  
ADDRESS  
  
HOME TEL#  
OCCUPATION  
CA DL#



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-25-92

[redacted] was contacted at [redacted] by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] was advised of the identities of the interviewing officials and that he was being contacted to provide preliminary information relative to this case. He advised the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said he is currently a [redacted] CA. He is a [redacted] [redacted] in the Los Angeles area on 3-3-91. He saw the RODNEY KING arrest when [redacted].

[redacted] advised he does not read English. He said he does not have time to read the newspaper in English or in Spanish since he works so many hours. [redacted] has not read the Christopher Commission's Report. [redacted] does not have time to watch television, and therefore he did not view the trial of the Los Angeles Police Officers.

[redacted] recalls being interviewed by Detectives of the Los Angeles Police Department after the arrest of RODNEY KING. He recalls being asked what he saw and what he remembered about the arrest. He said he was not asked to agree or disagree with any account of the event, but only what he witnessed. [redacted] had business cards of other individuals who interviewed him and showed them to the Agent. The two cards were of [redacted] and of [redacted] [redacted] from ABC NEWS-Primetime Live, 1965 Broadway, New York, NY. The ABC News interviewed [redacted] and filmed the interview soon after it had happened in 1991.

b6  
b7C

This interview was conducted in Spanish.

Investigation on 5-20-92 at San Jose, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-444*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-25-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 5-20-92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

is described as follows:

NAME  
DOB  
POB  
NATIONALITY  
SEX  
HEIGHT  
WEIGHT  
HAIR  
EYES  
ADDRESS

HOME TEL#  
OCCUPATION

WORK TEL#  
CA DL #

[Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-25-92

[redacted] dob [redacted]  
[redacted] telephone number [redacted] was contacted at a  
[redacted] by SA [redacted]  
[redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]  
was advised of the identities of the interviewing officials and  
that he was being contacted to provide preliminary information  
relative to this case. He advised the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said he is currently unemployed. He is a [redacted]  
[redacted] and he witnessed the RODNEY KING arrest from  
[redacted] 3-3-91. He does not read English, and therefore  
does not receive the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper. He does not  
read the newspaper in Spanish, either, and he has not read any  
statements of the Los Angeles Police Officers regarding the  
RODNEY KING arrest. [redacted] did not read the Christopher  
Commission Report. [redacted] said he does watch the news that is  
broadcast in Spanish, Noticiero 48. He did not recall hearing  
the statements made by officers of the Los Angeles Police  
Department. He only recalled hearing on the Spanish news channel  
that the officers had been acquitted and that the riots in Los  
Angeles started after the verdicts were announced.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed by Detectives of the Los Angeles  
Police Department, names unrecalled and date unrecalled. He was  
only asked to give his account of what he saw the night of the  
KING arrest. He was not asked to agree or disagree with anyone's  
statements.

This interview was conducted in Spanish.

Investigation on 5-20-92 at San Jose, CA File # 44A-LA-119954  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-25-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 5-20-92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] is described as follows:

NAME  
DOB  
RACE  
SEX  
HEIGHT  
WEIGHT  
HAIR  
EYES  
CA DL#

[Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-21-92

[redacted] dob [redacted]  
[redacted] telephone [redacted] was contacted at his  
home by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice  
Attorney [redacted] had a scheduled [redacted]  
[redacted] and interviewing  
officials followed him to [redacted]  
[redacted] were met and interviews with [redacted] and the other witnesses  
were conducted. He was advised of the identities of the  
interviewing officials and that he was being contacted to provide  
preliminary information relative to this case. He advised the  
following:

[redacted] advised he is a [redacted] which is  
located on [redacted] said he is the  
[redacted] called [redacted]  
[redacted]

On 3-3-91, [redacted] in  
the Los Angeles area. The [redacted] behind the KING  
arrest scene, and [redacted] witnessed the arrest. [redacted] said that he  
had previously been interviewed by the Los Angeles Police  
Department (LAPD) Detectives, names unrecalled. The LAPD asked  
him what he saw and heard on the night of 3-3-92 when the RODNEY  
KING arrest took place. He did not recall being asked any  
questions regarding LAPD officers' statements. He did not recall  
being asked to agree or disagree with anything, but he was only  
asked what he saw.

[redacted] does not read the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper.  
[redacted] did not read the Christopher Commission Report. [redacted] did  
not watch the state trial of LAPD officers on court television or  
on any station which aired the trial. [redacted] advised he does not  
watch television. [redacted] advised he did not know what the LAPD  
officers' statements were regarding the KING arrest.

This interview was conducted in Spanish.

Investigation on 5-20-92 at San Jose, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *K. 46*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-21-92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 5-20-92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

NAME  
DOB  
POB  
DL#  
OCCUP

WORK #  
WIFE  
ADDRESS

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was [redacted] a Department of Justice attorney, who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted] said she was interviewed 2-3 days after the incident by an FBI agent, and by Los Angeles police from the Internal Affairs Division. She added that she believes she was also interviewed by someone from the district attorney's office. The police tape recorded her statement, which lasted about 4 1/2 hours. She was asked to draw a sketch as well. The police later sent her a copy of the interview, which she maintains at home. [redacted] said that no one who interviewed her told her of the officers' respective accounts of the incident.

[redacted] watched television occasionally to follow the matter. [redacted] does not read the Los Angeles Times. [redacted] watched "parts and pieces" of the actual trial and she saw the testimonies of officers KOON and BRISENO. She saw only "bits and pieces" of officer POWELL's testimony. She had no knowledge of the officers' respective accounts of the incident, prior to the trial. [redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that she has learned nothing from the media, or from those who interviewed her previously, which would affect her recollection of the events. Her memory of the incident is good.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] her SSAN as [redacted] and 2 additional phone numbers: [redacted]

Investigation on 5/20/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-47*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/20/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Fire Department (LAFD), Firehouse #98, 13035 Van Nuys Blvd., Pacoima, California 91661, phone 818-989-8698, was interviewed. Also present was [redacted] a Department of Justice attorney, who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has been employed by the LAFD for the past [redacted] the [redacted] He is assigned to the [redacted] and generally [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] reads The Daily News and has kept up with the case. He has also watched the events on television, to include the trial. He saw about half of the trial on television, and he did see some of the officers' respective testimonies.

[redacted] said that he did not know the officers' respective versions of the events prior to the trial. [redacted] read "excerpts" of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but none of what he read caused him to "draw conclusions".

[redacted] said that his memory of the incident is not as "fresh" as it was when the incident first occurred. He said that he had been interviewed previously by the Los Angeles Police Department; both Robbery-Homicide and Internal Affairs Divisions, and by the FBI. During those interviews, he was asked only to provide information regarding what he saw and/or heard. He was not advised of information provided by others, nor was he asked to corroborate any information.

[redacted] provide his date of birth as [redacted] his SSAN as [redacted] and his home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/20/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-48*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 5/20/92b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-20-92

[redacted] dob [redacted]  
[redacted] telephone number [redacted]  
work address, [redacted] telephone number [redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed by SA  
[redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]  
[redacted] She was advised that the nature of the specific  
information sought, which was whether she was shown any documents  
or statements by Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Internal  
Affairs Division (IAD) personnel when she was interviewed.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said she did not recall being shown any document  
by the IAD interviewers when she was contacted and interviewed  
shortly after the RODNEY KING incident. She also said she did  
not recall them asking her if she agreed or disagreed with  
statements of other individuals. She recalled being asked only  
what she saw and if she could identify officers who were  
involved. She received a copy of her statement in the mail after  
she made that statement. The interview was tape recorded.

Investigation on 5-20-92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-49*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-20-92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-20-92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles Division was interviewed by SA [redacted] and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]. [redacted] was advised of the specific nature of the information sought, which was the extent of his exposure to the compelled statements made by Los Angeles Police Officers after the RODNEY KING arrest, and he provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] moved to Los Angeles on 5-16-92 from Las Vegas, Nevada. He did not read the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper when he lived in Las Vegas. He did not see any of the officers' compelled statements in any written document, newspaper or the Christopher Commission's report. He did not see any trial coverage on television. He saw bits and pieces of the videotape of the KING arrest on Cable News Network (CNN).

Investigation on 5-20-92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-50*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-20-92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/21/92

[redacted] Special Agent, FBI, Los Angeles Field Office, 11000 Wilshire Blvd., phone 310-477-6565, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] does not read the Los Angeles Times or watch television news shows on a regular basis. He has not followed the events subsequent to the incident closely. In addition, he has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television, and saw some of the officers' respective testimonies. He said that he heard some of the closing arguments of the trial. However, he was not aware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] did not see any articles regarding the Los Angeles police internal affairs division report of the incident, nor was he aware that there was such a report. [redacted] did not see any articles referring to the officers' planned defenses of their actions prior to the trial.

Investigation on 5/21/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K51  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/21/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/25/92

[redacted] assigned to the jail ward at the University of Southern California - Los Angeles County (USC-LAC) Medical Center, 1200 N. State Street, phone 213-226-2622, was interviewed. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that on 3/3/91, she was not on duty when RODNEY KING was admitted to USC-LAC. She said that she saw him when she came on duty the next evening, at which time, he was discharged. She said that her contact with KING was "minimal".

[redacted] did not follow the investigation of the matter on television or in the press. She does not read any local newspapers, nor did she read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] did not watch the trial on television, nor did she see the officers testify. She was not called upon to testify at the trial. She said that she was not interviewed previously by any agencies, other than the FBI.

[redacted] was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident. She has not learned anything which would affect her recollection of her part in the matter. She added that her memory of her part in the matter is clear.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] her SSAN as [redacted] her home address as [redacted] and her home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/22/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K-52  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/25/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-25-92

[redacted] dob [redacted] was contacted by SA [redacted]. He was advised of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the investigation. He was also advised that he was being contacted to provide preliminary information relative to this case. He advised the following:

[redacted] said he is a [redacted] who is currently employed full-time at [redacted] Placington, CA. He is a [redacted] and witnessed the RODNEY KING arrest from [redacted] on 3-3-91. [redacted] said he does not read English. He does not read the newspaper at all because he does not have time. [redacted] has never heard of the Christopher Commission Report. He does not have time to watch television. He did not watch court television when it broadcast the trial of Los Angeles Police Officers in this case. He heard results of the trial either from friends or by listening to the news on the radio.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said he was interviewed about what he saw by detectives of the Los Angeles Police Department, names unknown. He was also interviewed by an attorney, but he did not know which attorney, nor did he remember the name. He was asked to tell what happened and what he saw. He was not asked to agree or disagree with anyone's statements about the arrest.

This interview was conducted in Spanish.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 5-22-92 at San Jose, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *-k-53*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-25-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 5-22-92, Page 2

[Redacted]

is described as follows:

NAME  
DOB  
SEX  
HEIGHT  
WEIGHT  
HAIR  
EYES  
ADDRESS

HOME TEL#  
WORK ADDRESS

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/25/92

[redacted] phone [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was present during the interview of [redacted]. [redacted] advised that he was not a witness to the 3/3/91 beating of RODNEY KING. He said that all he knows of the incident is what has been told to him, or what he has seen on television.

[redacted] said that he saw some of the trial on television. He reads the Los Angeles Times, but read nothing of the KING matter or the trial. [redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. He added that he was not aware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

Investigation on 5/22/92 at Lakeview Terrace, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-54

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 5/25/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/25/92

[redacted] residing at [redacted]  
[redacted] phone [redacted] was interviewed. The interview was  
conducted, via conference call, by Assistant United States  
Attorney [redacted] provided the following  
information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] heard noises prior to the incident, and then saw  
the incident as well.

[redacted] said that she watches television news regularly  
and has read both the Los Angeles Times and the New York Times  
regarding this matter. She said that she has clipped a number of  
articles from both papers regarding the incident. She said that  
she has been interviewed by the media, and that she continues to  
be sought by the media in Arkansas regarding her knowledge of  
this case.

[redacted] said that she did not see the trial on television.  
She said that she did not know the officers' accounts of the  
incident prior to their defenses being aired at trial.

[redacted] said that her opinion is that the officers beat  
KING because he was black.

[redacted] said that she was previously interviewed by the  
Los Angeles police internal affairs division and by the district  
attorney's office. She was not told of information provided by  
others during those interviews.

[redacted] said that her memory of the incident is clear and  
that she has learned nothing since then to affect her  
recollection.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 5/22/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-55*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 5/25/92b6  
b7C



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 5/22/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] provided her date of birth as [REDACTED] and her SSAN as [REDACTED]. She said that [REDACTED] is currently visiting [REDACTED]. She said that the [REDACTED] residence has no telephone. She added that a friend of hers lives across the street from the [REDACTED] home, but she would not provide information regarding that friend. [REDACTED] said that she would write to her son and tell him that the FBI is interested in arranging an interview.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/22/92

[redacted] residing at [redacted]  
phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant  
United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the  
interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he had been contacted previously  
and that he has no first hand information regarding the 3/3/91  
incident. He said that he was asleep during the incident, and  
that he was not awakened by any of the activity. He said that he  
[redacted]  
He added that sirens are not an unusual sound in the  
neighborhood, and would not have caused him to pay attention to  
them.

[redacted] did not follow the investigation of the  
incident in the Los Angeles Times, or any other paper. He has  
not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] does watch television news, and he saw some of  
the trial. He did not hear all of the officers' statements. He  
said that he was unaware of the officers' accounts of the  
incident prior to the trial.

Investigation on 5/22/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *+56*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/22/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/22/92

[redacted] residing at [redacted]  
[redacted] California, phone [redacted] was  
interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney  
[redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided  
the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that on the night of the incident, he was  
able to see the police cars arriving at the scene, and the  
helicopter. He said that he watched from [redacted]  
[redacted] could not see the officers or KING because a bus  
blocked his view. He said that when he did see KING, he was on  
his stomach, his arms and legs behind him, as if tied. He said  
that he did not see the actual beating.

[redacted]  
[redacted] He said that he does not remember their names, nor has  
he seen them since the incident. He said that the video also has  
audio, and that the cops were "laughing and talking", which is  
audible on the tape.

[redacted] followed the investigation of the matter on  
television, and he saw some of the trial as well. He said that  
he saw the first few days of the trial, some of the summaries,  
and some of the officers' statements. He said that he was  
unaware of any of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to  
the trial.

[redacted] had been previously interviewed by the Los  
Angeles police internal affairs division and by the district  
attorney's office, a few weeks after the incident. During those  
interviews, he was not told of any statements made by anyone  
else.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he has not learned anything since the  
incident which would affect his recollection of the incident. He  
added that his memory of the incident is clear.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 5/22/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-57

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 5/22/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 5/22/92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

[Redacted] provided his date of birth as [Redacted] and his  
SSAN as [Redacted] as a

[Redacted] His phone there is [Redacted]  
[Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/22/92

[redacted] Century West Dry Cleaners, 8933 Woodman Ave., phone 818-893-9383, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] in the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), including officers POWELL, WIND, and BRISENO. He said that on or about 3/4/91, he was interviewed and asked to produce uniforms of any of the 3 officers. He said that his records showed that he had delivered a clean uniform to officer WIND on 3/5-6/91. He advised that he had no record of uniforms turned in by any of the 3 officers between 3/3-6/91, nor was he aware of any uniforms that were "bloody".

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation of the incident on television, but did not see the trial. He said that he saw some summaries of the trial on the television news. During those summaries, he did not remember seeing any of the officers testify.

[redacted] does not read local newspapers, nor has he read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/22/92 at Van Nuys, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-58*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/22/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/26/92

[redacted] formerly [redacted] dob of [redacted] voluntarily appeared at the US Attorney's office, Los Angeles, California, 13th floor, where her interview was conducted by Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

The interview commenced with DOJ attorney [redacted] making [redacted] aware of an ongoing federal investigation of the KING matter in which no prosecutive decisions had been made. [redacted]

[redacted] Also present in the interview was [redacted] former supervisor during the period of the KING arrest.

She discussed the case with her supervisors and with the District Attorney after they approached her for information. Her involvement in the case was very limited and it related only to communications on the date in question.

She did read some reporting in the LOS ANGELES TIMES of the case prior to trial but nothing of the defendants account of the arrest. Media reporting did not change her memory of the limited involvement she had in the case.

She watched the trial on TV while [redacted] [redacted] She saw some of the defendants testimony at trial where she first became aware of their side of the case. She read most of the Christopher Commission Report but does not recall reading any thing of the officers account of the arrest.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 5/26/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-k59  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/26/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/26/92

[redacted] a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, currently assigned to the Los Angeles Field Office, having voluntarily appeared at the US Attorney's office, Los Angeles, California, provided information concerning the RODNEY KING case.

b6  
b7C

In the LOS ANGELES TIMES, he believes he read some opinion letters but nothing else regarding the case. He denied reading any of the compelled statement of the defendants and no other source disclosed those statements. Prior to the trial, he did not have knowledge of the defendants account of the case. He viewed no more than twenty minutes of the televised trial and did not recall what portion he saw.

He recalled glancing at a FBI communication relating to the case and grand jury proceedings on the local level but he did not get the defendants account of the case from this or any other source.

Investigation on 5/26/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-60  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/26/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/26/92

[redacted] a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation(FBI), currently assigned to the Los Angeles Field Office, voluntarily appeared at the office of the US Attorney, Central District of California, where he provided information concerning the RODNEY KING case. His interview was conducted by Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

He does not read the LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper and the defendants story or account of the arrest of KING was not disclosed by any reporting on TV or otherwise by people in law enforcement. He has not read the Christopher Commission Report. He believes that he may have formed some general concept of the defendants approach in defending themselves; however, his knowledge of this was gained by limited viewing of TV reporting prior to the trial of defendants.

Investigation on 5/26/92 at Low Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-61*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/26/92

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/28/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD),  
phone 213-485-4064, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant  
United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the  
interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7c

[redacted] has been following the investigation of the  
incident, but not closely. [redacted] reads the Los Angeles Times  
regularly, and she watches television news, but not a lot.  
[redacted] saw "parts" of the trial on television, and saw some of  
the officers's testimonies during the day, when the trial was  
broadcast live.

[redacted] did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] was interviewed by the Los Angeles police  
internal affairs division, but she does not remember whether or  
not they told her of statements made by others.

[redacted] said that she did not know the officers'  
accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] has not learned anything since the incident to  
affect her recollection of her part in this matter.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted]  
and her SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/26/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-62*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/28/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/28/92

[redacted] California Highway Patrol (CHP), was interviewed. Also present were Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview, [redacted] California Deputy Attorney General, and CHP [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7c

[redacted] said that he kept up with the investigation on television and in the Los Angeles Times, and the Daily News, but only "off and on".

[redacted] was interviewed by the Los Angeles police robbery-homicide division, and by the CHP. He was not told of the statements of others involved in the incident. He did prepare a memo for his department, but he was not shown any documents during the interviews.

[redacted] watched some of the trial on television, including the actual trial and television summaries. He said that he did not know of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial. He added that he saw very little of the officers' testimonies.

[redacted] said that there has not been any substantive conversation regarding this matter between himself and other law enforcement officers.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. He added that there has been no talk amongst CHP officers regarding this matter.

[redacted] said that his recollection of his part in the incident has not been influenced by the publicity surrounding the case.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] his SSAN as [redacted] and his home phone as [redacted] [redacted] regular shift is the [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Investigation on 5/27/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 \*63  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/28/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/28/92

[redacted] University of Southern California - Los Angeles County Medical Center, 1200 N. State St., Outpatient Clinic, phone 213-226-7309, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] said that he followed the investigation of the incident in the Los Angeles Times and on television. He said that he saw some of the trial, including summaries, on television and read about the trial in the paper. He believes he may have seen some of the officers' testimonies on television, or read about them in the paper.

[redacted] said that he was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was not interviewed by any other agencies regarding this matter, with the exception of the FBI.

[redacted] said that his memory of his part in this matter is "fairly clear", and that he has learned nothing since the incident to affect or influence his recollection.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] his SSAN as [redacted] and his home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/27/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-64

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/28/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/28/92

[redacted] a Police Service Representative for the past [redacted], voluntarily appeared at the office of the US Attorney, Central District of California, Los Angeles, California. Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] conducted the interview after making [redacted] aware of the nature of the investigation.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] was informed that a federal investigation of the arrest of RODNEY KING was ongoing and that prosecutive decisions had not been made in this matter.

[redacted] indicated that she talked to her supervisors in Communications after the incident. She had a very minor involvement in the case and did not provide a formal statement to law enforcement.

[redacted] was aware of the video of the incident but was unaware of the defendants account of the arrest. Further, while she kept up with the case by reading the Los Angeles Times and Daily News, she was unaware of the defendants' side of the case until viewing most of the trial. At work, co-workers expressed opinions on the case but none of the opinions were based on authority or knowledge of the case.

It was at trial that she first saw the defendants case disclosed and their approach to the case against them. She did not read the Christopher Commission Report and none of the above mentioned sources of information had any effect on her memory of the pertinent events.

[redacted] more fully identified herself as having a DOB of [redacted] and work telephone number of [redacted]

Investigation on 5/27/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-1A-119954-K-65  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/27/92

b6  
b7c

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/28/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Training Division, phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] followed the investigation in the Orange County Register, and the Los Angeles Times. He added that he does watch television news followed the events of the investigation. He saw some of the actual trial and summaries on television. He saw some of the testimonies of POWELL, KOON, and BRIENO.

[redacted] said that he read the arrest report, the "sergeant's log", and [redacted] report. He did not read the Internal Affairs Division report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. [redacted] was interviewed by the district attorney's (DA) office, during the trial. However, he was not called upon to testify. [redacted] was shown the video tape of the incident by the DA's office.

[redacted] said that he was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] his SSAN as [redacted] and his home phone as [redacted] His [redacted]

Investigation on 5/27/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-k-660

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 5/28/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/28/92

[redacted] University of Southern California -  
Los Angeles County Medical Center, 1200 N. State St., phone [redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United  
States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview.  
[redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed a little of the investigation of the  
incident on television. She does not read the Los Angeles Times.  
She said that she saw some of the trial on television and some of  
the officers' testimonies. [redacted] did not know of the officers'  
accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] was interviewed by the district attorney's  
office, and her statement was tape recorded. She was not told of  
statements provided by others during the interview. She said  
that she was not interviewed by Los Angeles police.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission  
Report.

[redacted] remembers her part in the matter clearly, and  
her recollection has not been affected or influenced in any way.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted]  
her SSAN as [redacted] and her home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/27/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-k-67  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/28/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/2/92b6  
b7C

[redacted], date of birth [redacted]  
[redacted] home telephone number [redacted]  
[redacted] work telephone number [redacted] voluntarily appeared  
at the US Attorney's office, Los Angeles, California, where he  
was interviewed by Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]  
[redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he reads mostly the Sunday  
newspaper and recalls watching news summaries of the Rodney King  
trial on television.

[redacted] stated that he never read the Christopher  
Commission report.

[redacted] contends that his memory has not been  
influenced because of what he saw on television or what he read  
in the newspaper.

[redacted] advised that he has not been interviewed by any  
law enforcement agencies, however, he did have telephonic contact  
with a Los Angeles FBI agent named [redacted]

Investigation on 5/28/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-68*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/2/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/28/92

[redacted] Department of Neurology, University of Southern California - Los Angeles County Medical Center, 1200 N. State St., phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. ATALLA provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been following the investigation of the incident. She said that she knows of the incident, but does not remember whether or not she saw and/or treated RODNEY KING.

[redacted] has not seen any of the news coverage of the incident on television or in newspapers. She does not read the Los Angeles Times, nor has she read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] saw none of the trial on television, nor did she know of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] her SSAN as [redacted] and her home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/28/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-k-69  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/28/92

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/29/92

[redacted] #98 Station, 13025 Van Nuys Blvd., Pacoima, California, phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7c

[redacted] followed the investigation of this matter on television and by reading the Los Angeles Times, and the Daily News. He did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission report.

[redacted] watched "bits and pieces" of the trial, and some of the testimonies of the officers. He said that he did not know the officers' accounts of the incident.

[redacted] was interviewed by the Los Angeles police internal affairs division, but was not told of statements made by others.

[redacted] said that nothing he has learned since the incident has affected his recollection of his part in this matter. He added that his memory of his part in this matter is clear.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] his SSAN as [redacted] and his home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/29/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-70*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/29/92

b6  
b7c

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/29/92

[redacted] a registered nurse at the University of Southern California - Los Angeles County Medical Center, 1200 N. State St., phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] followed the events of the investigation, both on television and in the Los Angeles Times, on an "on and off" basis. She said that she read portions of the CHRISTOPHER Commission report in the paper, but does not recall reading specifically about the RODNEY KING case in that report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] watched some of the trial on television, to include some of officer KOON's testimony. She saw none of the testimonies of officers POWELL or BRISENO.

[redacted] does not recall being interviewed by the Los Angeles police internal affairs division. She was interviewed by the district attorney's office, but was not told of information provided by others, nor was she shown any documents.

[redacted] did not know the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] has learned nothing since the incident which would affect her recollection of the matter.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted]  
[redacted] her SSAN as [redacted] and her home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/29/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44-LA-119954 *K-71*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/29/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/29/92

[redacted] Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department (LASD), currently assigned to the jail ward at the University of Southern California - Los Angeles County Medical Center, 1200 N. State St., phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] said that he followed "bits and pieces" of the investigation on television and by reading the Los Angeles Times. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission report.

[redacted] said that he watched a few days of the trial on television. He saw some of officer POWELL's testimony, but none of officers KOON or BRISENO.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was not interviewed by the Los Angeles police internal affairs division.

[redacted] was not aware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] said that his memory of his part in this matter is clear. He has learned of nothing since the incident which would affect or influence his recollection of this matter.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] his SSAN as [redacted] and his home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 5/29/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-72*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/29/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/4/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Valley Traffic Division, 6240 Sylmar Ave., Van Nuys, California, phone [redacted] was contacted. The contact was to advise of an interview to be scheduled with [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7c

On 5/21/92, the day after [redacted] was interviewed by a team of FBI agents, [redacted] was involved in a traffic accident. He was hospitalized for several days, and released. However, complications from that accident have caused him to be hospitalized again. The complications are heart-related and [redacted] suggested that any contact with him be cleared by medical personnel.

[redacted] is at Los Robles Hospital in Thousand Oaks, California, phone [redacted] in room [redacted]. The attending physician is a [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/1/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *473*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/4/92b6  
b7c

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/2/92

[redacted] Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department (LASD), phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not follow the investigation of the RODNEY KING case closely, although he reads the Los Angeles Times and watches television news. He said that he saw some of the trial on television, but saw none of the defendants testify. He added that he read about the trial in the paper, but not closely.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] does not remember whether or not he was interviewed by the Los Angeles police internal affairs division. However, he was interviewed by the district attorney's office, at which time he was not told of any statements made by others.

[redacted] said that his memory of his part of this matter is clear. He has learned nothing since the incident which has affected or influenced his recollection.

Investigation on 6/1/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *-k-74*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/2/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/1/92

[redacted] a Registered Nurse and for [redacted] employed at LA County Hospital, voluntarily appeared at the LA office of the United States Attorney. Thereafter, she substantiated that she was employed in the jail ward at the hospital at 1200 N. State St., during the arrest of RODNEY KING. Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] conducted the interview with AUSA [redacted] present.

b6  
b7C

After the KING incident she was contacted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation as well as by the District Attorney of the local level. She was approached by them and she did not initiate contacts with law enforcement.

She was not made aware of any of the officers' accounts of the incident by law enforcement, viewing TV, or by reading newspapers. She denied reading any thing about the case, including the Christopher Commission report. She explained that since she worked nights and slept all day following the incident, that she did not follow the case, that she had no interest in the case, and that she had very little knowledge of the case except her own memory.

[redacted] more fully identified herself as having date of birth of [redacted] SSAN [redacted] home telephone of [redacted] home address of [redacted] and, work phone of [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6/1/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-75  
by [redacted] Date dictated 6/1/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/2/92

[redacted] Los Angeles County USC Medical Center Jail Ward, 1200 N. State Street, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed by Los Angeles Assistant United States Attorney, [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that with exception to a previous interview by two Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) agents, he has not been interviewed by any law enforcement agency.

[redacted] stated that he occasionally reads the Los Angeles Times newspaper and recalls reading the headlines and a few paragraphs pertaining to the Rodney King beating. [redacted] followed the trial on television including the accused LAPD Officers testimony. [redacted] advised that he never saw the Christopher Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] contends that his memory has not been influenced because of what he saw on television or what he read in the newspaper.

Investigation on 6/2/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-76*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/2/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/3/92

Special Agent [ ] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), currently assigned to the San Francisco Field Office, Concorde, California Resident Agency, phone [ ] was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice Attorney [ ] who conducted the interview. [ ] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[ ] did not follow the investigation of the RODNEY KING case in newspapers nor did he see much of the coverage on television. He does not read the Los Angeles Times. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[ ] did not see any of the trial on television. [ ] was not questioned by the Los Angeles police internal affairs division or by the district attorney's office, regarding this matter.

[ ] was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

Investigation on 6/3/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k m*

by SA [ ] Date dictated 6/3/92

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/3/92

[redacted] assigned to the jail ward of the University of Southern California - Los Angeles County (USC-LAC) Medical Center, 1200 N. State Street, phone 213-226-2622, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not follow the investigation regularly, but she said that she reads the Los Angeles Times daily. [redacted] believes that she read about the officers' accounts of the incident in the newspaper, but does not remember specific articles. However, she added that her experience regarding patients on drugs may have led her to an assumption that the officers' accounts may have been as they were portrayed by them at the trial. She said that she did not watch television news of the incident, the investigation, or the trial, on a regular basis.

[redacted] watched some of the trial and she said that she was called as a witness. She said that she did not see the officers testify at the trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was previously interviewed by the district attorney's office, but was not told of the statements of others during the interview. She was not interviewed by Los Angeles police.

[redacted] has read brief parts of the CHRISTOPHER Commission report.

[redacted] said that her memory of her involvement in this matter is clear, and she has learned nothing since the incident which would affect her recollection of the facts.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] her SSAN as [redacted] her home address as [redacted] and her home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/3/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K-78

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/3/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/5/92

Deputy [ ] Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department (LASD), currently assigned to the Biscauliz Center, 1060 N. Eastern Ave., phone [ ] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [ ] who conducted the interview. [ ] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[ ] followed the investigation of the incident by reading the Progress Bulletin, a San Bernardino County publication. He does not read the Los Angeles Times. He also watched television coverage of the investigation, but not regularly.

[ ] watched some of the trial on television, and saw some of the testimony of officers POWELL and BRISENO. He did not see officer KOON testify. [ ] did not know the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

b6  
b7C

[ ] did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[ ] was not interviewed by Los Angeles police. He was interviewed by the district attorney's office, but was not told of statements made by others, nor was he shown any documents.

[ ] said that he memory of his part in this matter is clear. He said that he has learned nothing since the incident to influence or affect his recollection.

[ ] provided his date of birth as [ ]  
his SSAN as [ ] and his home phone as [ ]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/3/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K79*by SA [ ] Date dictated 6/4/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/4/92

[redacted] at the El Monte Comprehensive Clinic, El Monte, California, phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation of the incident "a little, but not detailed". She reads the Los Angeles Times, but not regularly. She does not watch television regularly and has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television, but saw none of the defendant officers testify. She was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] was not interviewed by either Los Angeles police or by the district attorney's office.

[redacted] said that her memory of the events in which she participated is "not necessarily" clear. However, she said that she has learned nothing since the incident to influence or affect her recollection.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] her SSAN as [redacted] her home address as [redacted] and her home phone as [redacted]. She added that the best number to reach her would be [redacted].

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/4/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-1280

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 6/4/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/4/92

[redacted] a [redacted] residing at [redacted],  
[redacted] phone [redacted] was  
interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney  
[redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the  
following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he followed the investigation of the  
incident "a little" on television. He does not read the Los  
Angeles Times, but does read the San Fernando Valley Daily News.  
He said, however, that he read very little of the investigation.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he saw summaries of the trial on  
television, but none of the live broadcasts. He saw none of the  
defendants testify. He said that he did not know the officers'  
accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] was not interviewed by the Los Angeles police.  
He was called by the district attorney's office, but was never  
interviewed.

[redacted] said that his memory of his part in this matter  
is clear, and he has learned nothing since the incident to affect  
or influence his recollection.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted]  
his SSAN as [redacted] and another phone as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/4/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-81by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/4/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/92

[redacted] having been contacted at his residence in [redacted] residence telephone of [redacted] in the presence of [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] conducted interviews of the above individuals and they voluntarily provided the following:

b6  
b7C

At the outset they were informed that the investigation of the arrest of RODNEY KING was ongoing on the federal level and that no prosecutive decisions had been made.

They indicated that they had very little exposure to the media coverage of the case. They indicated that they had been contacted previously by the FBI, that they had a very limited involvement in the case.

They denied reading or seeing anything reported on TV or the papers that could have any effect on their memory of the case. Prior to the TV reports of the trial, they were unaware of the officers account of the case or their version of the case. They were unaware of the officers account of the case and did not see them testify. They maintained that they did not read the Christopher Commission Report and they have not volunteered to disclose information to anyone in the case.

[redacted] is more fully described: date of birth: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is more fully described: date of birth: [redacted]

Investigation on 6/5/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K82  
by [redacted] Date dictated 6/5/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/92

[redacted] having been recontacted at his residence at [redacted] California, was made aware of the nature of the investigation and official identity of the interviewing agent. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] conducted the interview which consisted of the following:

At the outset, he was informed that prosecutive decisions in the KING case had not been made on the federal level. [redacted] was certain that nothing he had seen on TV or read in the DAILY NEWS had the effect of altering his views and recollection of the case. Particularly, his very limited involvement in the case made it difficult for media reporting to have any effect on his memory.

b6  
b7C

He talked to the FBI regarding this matter; however, they approached him for his account of events and they did not disclose any part of the case, including the officers side. He did not talk to any other investigators or to local officials regarding the case. He did not know of the Christopher Commission report and was unaware of its contents or conclusions.

He more fully identified himself: date of birth: [redacted]  
residence telephone number [redacted]

Investigation on 6/5/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-k 83  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/8/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Juvenile Division, 150 N. Los Angeles St., phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] when the incident occurred. He said that he interviewed RODNEY KING on several occasions at the University of Southern California - Los Angeles County Medical Center. He also obtained x-rays and urine samples, and interviewed doctors. He was also asked to transcribe tapes and to interview paramedics. He said he was assisted by officers [redacted] and the officer in charge of the IAD investigation was [redacted] (PH).

[redacted] said that he did not interview LAPD officers. He said that he spoke with people who had spoken to officers. However, he was not advised by anyone of statements made by any officers, including those involved in the incident.

[redacted] did not read any statements made by the officers involved in the incident. He did not read the final IAD report, nor did he read any articles regarding officers' statements.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not follow the investigation in the papers, to include the Los Angeles Times. He said that he saw some television coverage, to include the trial. He saw some of each of the defendant officers' testimonies.

[redacted] said that he did not know the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial. He added that he was unaware of the grand jury's findings prior to the trial as well.

[redacted] was told that he would be interviewed by the district attorney's office, but he was not. He was subpoenaed to testify at the trial, but was not called upon to do so.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/8/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K84*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/8/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[redacted]

, On

6/8/92

, Page

2

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that his memory of his participation in this matter is clear. He said that he has learned nothing since the incident to influence or affect his recollection.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted]  
his SSAN as [redacted] and his home phone as [redacted]



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/9/92

[redacted] currently assigned as a parole agent for the State of California at 333 E. Walnut St., Pasadena, California, voluntarily appeared at the office of the US Attorney, 100 Spring St., Los Angeles, California. Thereafter, he was made aware of the identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the inquiry. Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] [redacted] conducted the interview as follows:

b6  
b7C

He was informed that prosecutive decisions in the KING matter had not been made. Previously, on several telephone calls, he was approached by people in law enforcement and he fully cooperated with them. He provided information from reports he had compiled since carrying KING on his case load as a parole agent. He has sixty cases ongoing at any given time. He has also been in contact with [redacted] on the KING case. [redacted] provided information on a case unrelated to the use of force case.

He listened to the evening news, read the LA TIMES, and, in talking to KING, got his side of the arrest in question. He also secured the arrest report of the officers. Through either the paper or arrest report, he became aware of parts of the officers account of the case that related to KING'S failure to comply with orders and references to KING being dusted.


b6  
b7C

He viewed some of the officers' trial testimony. He indicated that he did not interview any of the involved officers in the case and did not try to contact them. He did not read the Christopher Commission report. In compiling materials for his reports, [redacted] relied on conversation with parolee-KING and the arrest reports; media reports did not influence his thinking or reporting of the pertinent facts.

Investigation on 6/9/92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-113774 *k-85*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/9/92

44A-1A-119954-K-85

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 19 1992	
FBI — LOS ANG	



b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6-12-92

[redacted] a Los Angeles Police Officer, currently assigned to Foothill Division at 12760 Osborne Street, currently holding the position of [redacted] accompanied by his attorney [redacted] appeared at the OFFICE of the UNITED STATES ATTORNEY at 100 North Spring, Los Angeles, California. Thereafter, Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] conducted the interview after [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and nature of the inquiry.

b6  
b7C

The interview commenced with DOJ Attorney [redacted] explaining that prosecutive decisions had not been made in this case and the Federal government was seeking a full disclosure of information in a series of interviews with [redacted] Attorney [redacted] indicated that [redacted] was not appearing voluntarily and that in fact he was appearing under protest and that his appearance should not be seen or construed as giving up any legal interest in this case.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] indicated that he entered on duty as a police officer [redacted] He recalled that shortly after the RODNEY KING arrest, that he had his first contact by Internal Affairs. They exhibited two separate items of evidence to him including an edited tape of the incident and his DFAR activity log. He was not presented with nor did he view any other evidentiary items or materials in this first contact with Internal Affairs. In providing his statement and fully disclosing what he knew of the incident, which was limited to the last 17 seconds of the incident, his recollection of the events and his disclosure of the pertinent facts was unaffected and unaltered by any source outside of his own memory. Particularly, his memory was unaltered and unaffected by media reporting, newspaper reporting, or rumor or speculation engaged in by fellow officers or others.

b6  
b7C

In the second contact with Internal Affairs he was again exhibited an edited version of the tape and he was allowed

Investigation on 6-11-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-86*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6-12-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 6-11-92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

to view a summary of his first interview with Internal Affairs. As in the case of the first contact mentioned above, his memory of the events remained clearly differentiated from external sources of information, including rumor or speculation by fellow officers, media reporting, newspaper reporting, or other sources of information regarding the incident in question.

When approached by California Highway Patrol (CHP), they did not exhibit any documents or other evidentiary items to him. In detailing his memory of the pertinent events in question to the CHP, he was able to clearly differentiate his memory from external sources of information and to integrate those sources of information, including media reporting, written reports, and speculation and rumor engaged in by fellow officers and others within whom he came into contact.

When contacted by the District Attorney, he was provided the full tape for a viewing. He also had referred to his transcribed record of the first taped interview with Internal Affairs and he had nothing else of evidentiary value to refer to in this contact. The information he provided to the District Attorney reflected his memory and his memory was clearly differentiated from external sources of information including media reporting, written reports, newspaper, or rumor or speculation by fellow officers or others in the case.

Attorney  called him as a witness at the state trial. He was prepared by  to testify.  had him read the Use of Force/Baton/Taser Training bulletins applicable to conduct of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT and effective during the period of the incident in question. Additionally, he went over the results of his interview with District Attorney  before he testified. Also, prior to testifying, he saw defendant's attorney  and others, and they did not give him anything to review including any documents that disclosed the defendant's account of the case. None of these contacts had the effect of altering or adding to his memory of the pertinent events and he able to differentiate his memory from contacts with those individuals.

b6  
b7C

Except for the day after the incident at breakfast, where WIND and another partner were present, there was no conversation that related to the incident with any of the officers involved. The only other conversation was at trial when

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6-11-92, Page 3 b6 b7C

he said hello to the defendant officers. Also prior to the trial, he had a brief conversation with KOON where KOON was talking about what had happened prior to his [REDACTED] arrival at the scene.

Prior to the trial, he heard only bits and pieces of what had occurred. Most of what he heard was rumor, was not based on fact, and these rumors and speculations were clearly distinguished from his clear memory of the pertinent facts in question. Nothing that he was exposed to had the effect of altering his memory of the pertinent events and he was able to differentiate those external sources of information from his own memory.

He viewed the trial for a period of roughly one week and during that time he saw bits and pieces of the KOON and POWELL testimony.

He read the Christopher Commission Report from newspaper reporting but limited his reading to the areas that addressed the need to improve the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT. Also, after being provided administrative package of materials, he recalled reading his paraphrased statement of the case along with a statement by [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

He noted that neither the Christopher Commission Report nor any administrative materials he was provided had the effect of altering his memory of the pertinent events and he was able to clearly differentiate and integrate those materials external to his memory and keep them separate.

He attended a Police Protective League meeting prior to the trial. Generally, officers at the meeting were cautioned not to talk to Internal Affairs without a representative, not to discuss the case with the media or with fellow officers. The four defendant officers stayed to talk to representatives. While there was a general conversation with the defendants about the incident, the conversation did not go into detail and the defendants did not disclose pertinent details of their side of the case.

[REDACTED] indicated that since the trial he has been unaware of any disclosure of any information pertinent to the case in question, that if he does read or see any such

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 6-11-92, Page 4

b6  
b7C

information he will be able to differentiate and integrate that information in his mind and keep it from having any affect on his memory of the pertinent events.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6-12-92

[redacted] a Los Angeles Police Officer [redacted] having appeared at the OFFICE of the UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, 100 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California, accompanied by his attorney [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and nature of the inquiry. Thereafter, Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] conducted the interview which related to the arrest of RODNEY KING and [redacted] involvement in the case.

b6  
b7C

At the outset, DOJ Attorney [redacted] indicated that the government had not made prosecutive decisions in this case. Attorney [redacted] wanted the record to clearly reflect that [redacted] was appearing involuntarily, under protest, that nothing he said and nothing in his conduct should be viewed or construed as constituting of giving up of any legal interest that he had in this matter.

He has been a police officer for the past [redacted] and since [redacted] He provided his home telephone number as [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] in response to the question of whether he had provided statements to people in law enforcement prior to the trial of this case, responded that he had provided several statements. On the first occasion he was approached by Internal Affairs and he provided information to them of his memory of the pertinent events in question. They exhibited his log which reflected his summary of activities on the night of the arrest in question along with the video tape which he was exhibited. No other items of information or sources of evidentiary value were provided to him. [redacted] indicated that in this first Internal Affairs interview that he was unaware of the officers account of the pertinent events, that none of the various sources of information, including the media, reporting in the newspaper, or rumor or speculation by fellow officers had an effect of altering his memory of the pertinent events.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6-11-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -k-87  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6-12-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6-11-92 , Page 2

b6  
b7C

For the second interview with Internal Affairs he had a summary of his first interview with Internal Affairs as well as a tape for him to view. In this second contact with Internal Affairs he maintained a neutral position as a witness and relied exclusively on his memory of the pertinent events which was unaffected by external sources of information. He had been able to differentiate and keep separate his own memory from external sources of information including media reporting, newspaper reporting, and rumor and speculation that circulated about the case.

When contacted by the District Attorney, they exhibited the tape of the incident along with his prior statements and they did not present any other items of evidence or results of investigation for his review. He fully disclosed to the District Attorney his memory of the case which was unaffected by and clearly differentiated from external sources of information including media reporting, newspaper accounts, speculation and rumor regarding the incident in question.

Prior to the state trial, [REDACTED] preserved a clear recollection of the pertinent events in question although he had followed media reporting and had saved the materials regarding the case from newspapers. He saved these reports from various sources on the advice his attorney in order to protect his own legal position. He again maintained that his memory of the case and his testimony in this matter was unaffected by and clearly differentiated from external sources of information which were detailed above. At trial, Attorney [REDACTED] (phonetic) sponsored him and together they briefly went over his testimony. He also talked to Attorney [REDACTED] in general terms but none of these attorneys disclosed their clients version or account of the pertinent events in question. He did not discuss this case with any other attorneys on either side of this matter.

In his contact with the Internal Affairs he was provided an administrative package with results of their investigation. Within this box he found pictures of the arrest scene, results of witness interviews of bystander; however, he did not recall seeing and does not believe that the defendant's statements were contained in this administrative package.

The defendant WIND [REDACTED] after the incident. They did not talk in detail about the case.



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6-11-92, Page 3 b6 b7C

Sometimes in a spontaneous fashion, WIND would start to talk about his approach to the case and that he was going to maintain that he did not do anything wrong since he did not believe he did do anything wrong. Further, it was [REDACTED] that WIND, while upset about the case, believed that he did not engage in any misconduct in this matter. [REDACTED] did not talk to defendant's KOON, POWELL, or BRISENO (phonetic).

At a Police Protective League meeting, the purpose of which was to have a general discussion of the events following the KING arrest, the message that emerged was that the Police Protective League would back the involved officers. At this meeting he did not have any information disclosed to him from the defendants or any other source knowledgeable regarding this case as to the defendants account of the pertinent facts in question.

After the Christopher Commission Report came out he read the section that related to MDT's and some newspaper reporting in this regard. Nothing he read had an effect of altering his memory of the case and he was able to differentiate his memory of the pertinent events from reporting regarding the Christopher Commission investigation.

At some time prior to the trial, he became aware that the swarming tactic had been used to control the subject in this case. This newly acquired knowledge had no affect on his memory of the pertinent events and he was able to keep the two separate in his own mind. He indicated that he continue to have a clear recollection of the pertinent events in this case, that nothing since the trial has had any effect in altering or changing his memory of those events and he is able to differentiate those sources of information which are outside of his memory from his own memory.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6-12-92

[redacted] a Los Angeles Police Officer with title [redacted] having appeared at the OFFICE of the UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, 100 North Spring, Los Angeles, California, in the presence of her attorney [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and nature of the investigation. Thereafter, she was interviewed with the interview being conducted by Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

At the commencement of the interview, Attorney [redacted] indicated that Officer [redacted] was not appearing voluntarily, that she was providing the information under protest and that she wanted to make it clear that she was not giving up any legal right or interest by appearing in this case and providing information which she was required to fully disclose.

She indicated that she is currently assigned to the [redacted] and is supervised by [redacted] and can be reached at work telephone [redacted]. She further indicated that she has been a police officer for the past [redacted] but that she had [redacted] in Foothill when the KING arrest occurred.

[redacted] maintained that in any information she disclosed to anyone in law enforcement leading up to and including the trial and that any information she discloses in the future will be based exclusively on her own personal recollection of the pertinent events and that outside of her own memory no one else's account of the pertinent events will be substituted for her own account.

b6  
b7C

She gave four statements to Internal Affairs. She also talked to the District Attorney and to the California Highway Patrol Internal Affairs unit regarding her recollection of this case.

Internal Affairs Division exhibited record to her which included her log of the date and incident in question and she

Investigation on 6-11-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-k-88  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6-12-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 6-11-92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

also viewed the video of the arrest. She had an employee representative present for these interviews. In all of the statements she provided to Internal Affairs she was completely candid and provided her personal recollection of the pertinent events. Her personal recollection was clear in her mind and was not altered or affected by external source of information or reporting by the media or speculation about the arrests by fellow officers.

While she read The Los Angeles Times and Daily News, those papers did not influence her account of the pertinent events and she has been able to differentiate newspaper stories from the actual events which are clear in her mind.

When she met with the California Highway Patrol Internal Affairs unit, she was not exhibited any documents and again fully disclosed what she knew and provided answers to their questions directly from her memory of the pertinent events which were unaffected by other sources including media reporting, newspapers, or speculation by other officers not knowledgeable about the pertinent events.

Prior to the trial there was a meeting at the Police Protective League which she attended. She did not talk to the defendant officers at this meeting and the defendant's account of the pertinent events were not disclosed by any officer knowledgeable regarding the defendants side of the case. Further, she never heard anything except nonspecific rumors which circulated regarding the defendants or the governments side of the case.

Prior to her appearance in the state Grand Jury proceedings, she has nothing to rely on to prepare for her testimony except some of the results of the taped interviews she had with Internal Affairs Division.

In her dealings with other officers, she recalled that she had only been in Foothill for five days prior to the arrest in question, and she never talked to the other officers or defendants regarding this case except for TIM WIND.

Prior to the state trial, she did not know what the defendants would say and none of her fellow officers were knowledgeable and able to relate the defendants account of the

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 6-11-92 , Page 3

b6  
b7C

arrest. She maintained that none of her fellow officers had any knowledge of the defendant's position in the case and that the only thing anyone heard was general rumor and speculation.

At a Board of Rights hearing for  she was provided the tape for review. In this as well as in other proceedings in this matter, she relied exclusively on her clear memory of the pertinent events which were easy to differentiate from other sources of information outside of her own memory.

Regarding administrative action and determinations involving her conduct in the case, the administrative determination was that any claims of misconduct against her were unfounded. Officers who had been the subject of sustained complaints received a different package of materials from the package that she received. The results of the administrative investigation into her conduct were available but she did not review the materials except to glance at some of the photos of the scene of the incident.

She recalled that she did read the Christopher Commission Report concerning the KING CASE but the information contained in that case did not change or have an affect on her memory of the events which she was able to reliably recall and differentiate from media reporting, newspaper reporting, and speculation by fellow officers not knowledgeable regarding this case. The defendant TIM WIND contacted her the day before appearing at the United States Attorney's Office. By telephone, he told her that four individuals were asking questions about her at the Police Academy. In that very short conversation she related to him that she was going to be talking to the Federal government regarding this matter the following day. To this, defendant WIND had nothing additional to say.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

6-12-92

[redacted] a Los Angeles Police Officer, currently [redacted] formally assigned at Foothill Division, in the presence of his attorney [redacted] appeared at the OFFICE of the UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, 100 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California. Thereafter, [redacted] made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the inquiry. The interview was conducted by Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

The interview commenced with DOJ Attorney [redacted] explaining that prosecutive decisions have not been made in the KING CASE and informing [redacted] that he was not being exposed to any criminal problems in the information provided. Further, Attorney [redacted] prefaced any information provided by [redacted] by explaining that [redacted] was appearing under protest and was not voluntarily providing information in this matter. Further, [redacted] added that in order to establish a complete record of the interview, that the interview should be recorded. To this, DOJ Attorney [redacted] indicated that recording devices would not be used to record the results of the discussion, that no additional persons would be allowed to take part in the discussion, and that [redacted] objections to the conduct of the interview would be noted.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] indicated that he has been a police officer for [redacted] has held the position of [redacted] He provided his office telephone number as [redacted] He indicated that prior to coming to [redacted] that he worked for [redacted] at Foothill.

He provided a statement to the Internal Affairs Division in March and in the following month provided a second statement to Internal Affairs. He was accompanied by Attorney [redacted] on both occasions. He was exhibited his date of field activity log reflecting his activities on the date of the KING arrest as well as a tape of the incident which he viewed. He was unable to recall being exhibited or viewing any other materials beyond those mentioned above. He fully disclosed what

Investigation on 6-11-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-89  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6-12-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6-11-92, Page 2

he recalled from the incident to Internal Affairs and his memory of the events were untainted by any source outside of his memory. He had a second interview with Internal Affairs where he was provided "care package" that contained his statements, statements of other officers and, he believed summaries of bystander statements. The package also contained three videos as well as photos of the arrest scene. He gave the package to his defense representative after one week that he kept it for review. His defense representative was [REDACTED]. He indicated that in the second contact with Internal Affairs he was able to preserve his memory of the pertinent events clearly and to differentiate his memory from any other sources of information, including media reporting, rumor circulated by fellow officers, and newspaper coverage of the events.

b6  
b7C

He recalled that he talked to the District Attorney's Office on one occasion where they exhibited the videotape to him and he reviewed Internal Affairs Division summaries compiled in the case. He recalled that he provided a sketch of the arrangement of the cars at the arrest scene to someone in law enforcement. He did not recall talking to any of the defendant police officers that were charged with misconduct in this case.

At trial he was called as a witness by [REDACTED]. For about two minutes, after having encountered defense attorney [REDACTED] in the witness waiting room, he had a very brief discussion [REDACTED] about the taser. He indicated that he believed [REDACTED] had some discrepancy in his notes which were contained in his notebook that related to whether when the taser was activated that it emitted an audible clicking sound. To this, he informed [REDACTED] that he did not hear any clicking sound. Since the trial, he has no contact with the defense attorney's. He added that he believed he was exhibited a roll call sheet by attorney [REDACTED] (phonetic). In each of the contacts mentioned with the attorneys, his memory of the pertinent events remained clear and he was able to differentiate his memory from any external sources of information, including media reporting, rumors, and comments by fellow officers.

b6  
b7C

He believed he had a fair knowledge of the case which he picked up by reading papers laying around the station. He sometimes read the Metro section of The Los Angeles Times. He also received the Sunday Los Angeles Times and read that paper.

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6-11-92, Page 3 b6 b7C

He viewed a channel on his television called Court TV. Court TV presented highlights of the case. He saw the opening statements, some testimony of [REDACTED] and highlights of testimony of [REDACTED]

Prior to the trial, he had no conversation with the defendant officers. He recalled that he said hello to POWELL and KOON at the courthouse but did not have any conversation related to the case. In none of his contacts with the defendants did they discuss their account of the case or their approach to the case.

In general discussions he had with his fellow officers regarding the incident, no one was an authority on the matter and they did not speak from a knowledgeable position. All the discussions were nonspecific and were reactions of disbelief that they (the officers) had the misfortune to be at the place where KING was arrested.

In every setting and every time that he gave a statement, it was made up of his own recollection, clearly differentiated from external sources of information. In giving his version as he perceived it, his version was unaltered and unaffected by publicity that he saw, anything he read, rumors that circulated among fellow officers, and any other external source outside his memory.

He saw and read only a few lines of the Christopher Commission Report. Particularly, he read the portion that addressed Proposition F.

Regarding the administrative package that he received from Internal Affairs, that had no impression on his recollection of the pertinent events and he was able to differentiate administrative materials from his own memory.

At trial, as with proceedings that lead up to trial, he related only what he saw and what he was able to reliably recall of the incident. He noted that while he was exposed to media reporting, newspaper reporting, and contact with other sources of information regarding the case, that he was always able to integrate those sources of information and differentiate them from his own memory.

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of



, On 6-11-92, Page 4 b6 b7C

Regarding KING's account of the pertinent events, he recalled some general comments by KING's lawyer; however, he believed this information came out through the television and it was not detailed.

Regarding the officers version and their approach to defend themselves in this case, no source disclosed any part of the defendants version of the case and he was unaware of their story prior to the trial.



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/92

[redacted] an officer with the Los Angeles Police Department since entering on duty on [redacted] currently assigned to [redacted] made an involuntary appearance at the office of the United States Attorney. Thereafter, in presence of his attorney, [redacted] he made it known that he was appearing and disclosing information under protest. The interview, conducted by Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] commenced with making [redacted] aware of an ongoing federal investigation of the KING arrest with no prosecutive decisions having been made.

b6  
b7C

He had several Internal Affairs interviews where he was exhibited his DFAR log of the incident and viewed the tape and broke it down. In subsequent interviews, he was provided IAD prepared summaries of his interviews, was shown MDT messages, and, from his own tapes which covered the interviews, he provided his account of the pertinent events.

At the Police Protective League, he went to see his representative. At a meeting there, the KING case was the topic of concern with the 4 defendants present. He did not talk to the defendants. Other than [redacted] a fellow officer not knowledgeable of pertinent events, he did not discuss the incident with anyone. He noted that he was cautioned to avoid discussing the case with anyone and he did not discuss it. He denied having a discussion of the case with [redacted].

b6  
b7C

He avoided media reporting of the case, including the TV and newspaper accounts of the case. His memory was reliable and clear on the things he observed and did and nothing he read, nothing anyone said or speculation, interfered with his recollection of the pertinent events.

The California Highway Patrol had him view some of the tape but they did not provide him with results of other interviews or reports for review. He provided his account of the case from his memory unaffected by external sources of information not connected to the arrest in question.

Investigation on 6/11/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *490*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/11/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 6/11/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

He retains no memory of the Christopher Commission report, some of which he recalls reading.

At trial, he was called as a witness by Attorney [REDACTED] furnished no documents for [REDACTED] to review. Attorney [REDACTED] indicated that BRESINO'S defense and approach to the case would differ from his fellow-defendants.

b6  
b7C

At no stage of the proceedings prior to trial was the defendants side of the case disclosed to [REDACTED]. He heard general speculation from other officers about the defendants' side of the case; however, none of the talk was based on knowledge of their account of the case.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] maintained that the speculation and opinion of others has not and will not substitute for his own memory, that he clearly differentiates those in his mind. He indicated that he will continue to provide his account of the events from his own personal recollections.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/15/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] at the United States Attorney's Office in Los Angeles. Present during the interview was [redacted] Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

At the beginning of the interview, Attorney [redacted] indicated that [redacted] was not appearing voluntarily, that he had been ordered by his employer to appear and cooperate fully.

[redacted] advised that he was hired by LAPD on [redacted] and is currently assigned to the Foothill Division.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that he attended a meeting where officers involved in the incident were advised to seek employee representatives (ER) and/or attorneys to represent them at future interviews. [redacted] chose [redacted] however, did not meet him at that time. [redacted] advised that the incident itself was not discussed at this meeting.

[redacted] concurred that on March 15, 1991, he was interviewed by Internal Affairs Department (IAD) [redacted] [redacted] employee representative was [redacted] [redacted] stated that he made his statement based on his own recollection of the incident and used no other source of information. [redacted] advised that IAD gave him a gag order not to speak to anyone about the incident to exclude [redacted] attorney and [redacted] [redacted] stated that he followed this order.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that on that same date the Robbery and Homicide Division advised him of his rights which he did not waive, declining to give a statement.

Investigation on 6/11/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-k91  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/15/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/11/92, Page 2

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 2, 1991, he was interviewed by California Highway Patrol officers and had his [REDACTED] present. [REDACTED] advised that he relied solely on his own memory to make his statement.

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 10, 1991, he was interviewed by IAD [REDACTED] at which time he was represented by Attorney [REDACTED]. IAD presented [REDACTED] with a write up of his first IAD interview and was shown the video tape of the incident. [REDACTED] advised that his recollection at this time was still unaffected and he relied on his memory only.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] concurred that on May 1, 1991, he was interviewed by Assistant District Attorney [REDACTED] at which time [REDACTED] was represented by Attorney [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] advised that in preparing for that interview he consulted statements from his previous interviews and only relied on his own memory of the incident.

[REDACTED] stated that he received his letter of transmittal in the end of July, 1991, together with a box which contained IAD's investigation and Grand Jury transcripts. [REDACTED] advised that he skimmed through the contents of the box, however, its contents did not influence his recollections of the incident.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] admitted to having read the LA TIMES, DAILY NEWS, and SAN GABRIEL TRIBUNE on a regular basis; and to watching the news on television. [REDACTED] reiterated that this did not affect his recollection of the incident.

[REDACTED] advised that he did not testify before the state grand jury or any Board of Rights hearings.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] concurred that on March 26th and 27th, 1991, he testified in State court. In preparation for his testimony he reviewed his previous statements, looked at the video tape, and used his own recollection of the incident. [REDACTED] advised that he was interviewed by defense Attorneys [REDACTED] however, he did not learn anything new, he was not influenced, and his memory remains intact.

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 6/11/92, Page 3

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] stated that he has given no additional statements.

[REDACTED] advised that his date of birth is [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] his place of birth is [REDACTED] and his  
social security account number [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/11/92

Date of transcription \_\_\_\_\_

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, Telephone number (213) 485-3223, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] at the Los Angeles United States Attorney's Office. Present during the interview was [redacted] Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] At the beginning of the interview, Attorney [redacted] indicated that [redacted] was not appearing voluntarily, that he had been ordered by his employer to appear and cooperate fully.

[redacted] advised that he is currently assigned to the [redacted] and has been a Police Officer since [redacted] when he graduated from the Police Academy.

[redacted] concurred that his first interview regarding the Rodney King incident was conducted by Internal Affairs Division (IAD) [redacted] on March 5, 1991. [redacted] stated that he was pulled out of roll call and was not aware that a video tape of the incident existed. He advised that the interview lasted two hours and his statement was based solely on his memory and no other sources of information. [redacted] stated [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that the day after his IAD interview, Officer Briseno, [redacted] called to advise him of the process and for [redacted] to get an employee representative. [redacted] stated that he did not discuss the incident with Briseno.

[redacted] concurred that on March 29, 1991, he was advised of his rights by the Robbery Homicide Division, however, he did not waive his rights and no statement was given.

Investigation on 6/11/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-92*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 6/11/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/11/92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 3, 1991, he was interviewed by California Highway Patrol Officers at which time he was represented by an attorney. [REDACTED] advised that his statement was based solely on his memory and no other sources of information.

[REDACTED] stated that sometime before his second interview with IAD, he attended a Protective League meeting together with other officers involved in the King incident. He advised that this meeting was purely procedural and officers were advised to seek representation from employee representatives and/or attorneys. [REDACTED] stated that other officer statements were not compared during this meeting.

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 5, 1991, he was interviewed by the District Attorney's Office and the statement he gave was based solely on his memory and no other sources of information.

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 8, 1991, he was interviewed by IAD [REDACTED] while represented by Attorney [REDACTED] and Employee Representative [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that he requested a transcript of his first IAD interview and was given a cassette tape of it. [REDACTED] advised that the statement he gave was based solely on his memory and no other sources of information.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 10, 1991, he was ordered to testify at the State Grand Jury where he relied solely on his own memory and was not influenced by any outside sources of information.

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 23, 1991, he was interviewed by IAD [REDACTED] who presented him with a paraphrased version of his previous statements which [REDACTED] was asked to review, correct, and initial. [REDACTED] advised that he prepared for this interview by reviewing a cassette tape of his previous interview by IAD and made his statement based on his memory only.

[REDACTED] advised that July 25, 1991, IAD presented him with a Letter of Transmittal and a box containing IAD's investigation, Grand Jury transcripts, and statements made to the

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/11/92, Page 3

District Attorney's Office. In the box were also included Statements by other officers. [REDACTED] stated that he read the contents of the box, however, these did not affect his own recollection of the incident. No statement was given at this time. [REDACTED] explained that as a police officer, one is trained not to entangle other witnesses accounts of an incident with one's own recollection.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he read the newspapers and watched the news, however, this did not affect his recollection of the incident.

[REDACTED] stated that on September 12, 1991, he was ordered to sneak to Officer KOON's defense representative [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that on that same date Defense Attorneys [REDACTED] interviewed [REDACTED] in the presence of his attorney. [REDACTED] stated that he was not aware whether these interviews were tape recorded. [REDACTED] advised that these interviews did not affect his recollection of the incident.

[REDACTED] provided an example of his determination not to alter his recollection of the incident, when [REDACTED] was interviewed by Attorney [REDACTED] he was told that medical evidence failed to show that King was struck in the face. [REDACTED] advised that he recalls seeing POWELL strike King in the face with the baton and he will not change his statement based upon what others say or what evidence is presented.

[REDACTED] stated that he has not testified at anyone's board of rights hearing and that to the best of his knowledge he has not given any other statements.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] further stated that Defense Representative [REDACTED] no longer represents him, Defense Representative [REDACTED] has taken [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that even with all he has been exposed to, he can still stand by his own memory.

[REDACTED] further advised that his date of birth is [REDACTED] his place of birth is [REDACTED], and his Social Security Account Number is [REDACTED]



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/12/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone 818-989-8542, was interviewed. Also present was attorney [redacted] representing [redacted] and Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. The interview began at 11:30am, and [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has been a police officer for about [redacted] and is currently assigned to the [redacted] [redacted] is a patrol officer.

[redacted] was interviewed on 3/5/91 by LAPD's Internal Affairs Division (IAD), specifically by officers [redacted]. She was represented during the interview by [redacted]. [redacted] was not provided with documents, nor was she advised of statements made by others. She said that she conveyed to IAD information based upon her knowledge of what she remembered of the incident. She had no personal notes of the incident. She advised of no other sources from which to provide information.

On 3/28/91, [redacted] testified before a state grand jury, regarding the incident. Her testimony was based upon her independent knowledge of the incident, and was not influenced by information she may have read or heard. She advised of no other sources from which to provide information.

b6  
b7C

On 4/8/91, [redacted] was interviewed by the district attorney's office, with attorney [redacted] present. She provided only her independent knowledge of the incident. She said that she was not influenced by any other sources of information.

Investigation on 6/11/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K-93

by S. [redacted] Date dictated 6/12/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/11/92, Page 2

On 4/11/91, [REDACTED] was interviewed by the IAD, this time by [REDACTED]. Also present was attorney [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had neither read nor heard information to influence her knowledge of the incident. She said that information she provided was based upon her independent recollection of the incident. She advised of no other sources from which to provide information.

b6  
b7C

On 4/16/91, [REDACTED] was interviewed, by telephone, by the IAD. She said that information she provided was based upon her independent knowledge of the incident, and was influenced by no other sources.

On 8/22/91, [REDACTED] appeared before an administrative appeals board, accompanied by her officer representative, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] She provided information based upon her independent recollection, and was not influenced by any other sources of information.

[REDACTED] has not spoken with other officer representatives, except the one assigned to officer KOON, who's name she does not recall. During the 1 hour interview, she was not provided with documents, and her comments were based upon her independent recollection of the incident. She advised of no other sources from which to provide information.

b6  
b7C

On 3/20/92, at the trial, [REDACTED] said that she went over, in her mind, her previous testimony before the grand jury. She spoke with 2 defense attorneys; [REDACTED] neither of whom provided any information to her regarding statements of others. All of her testimony was based upon her independent recollection of the incident, and was not influenced by any other sources.

[REDACTED] said that she attended 1 meeting, 3 days after the incident, sponsored by the Police Protective League (PPL). The meeting was not for the purpose of discussing the incident. She said that she did not attend any other formal or informal gatherings at which this matter was discussed. Specifically, she was not involved in the Baker to Vegas run, nor did she attend the pre-event barbecue.

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/11/92, Page 3

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] explained that she had been assigned to the Foothill Division about [REDACTED] prior to the incident, and knew very few people there with whom she would socialize. She said that she was transferred from Foothill to [REDACTED] days after the incident.

[REDACTED] received a letter of transmittal, which she referred to as "boxes" of documents. She does not remember reading any statements of other officers. She did not read the statements made by the defendant officers. She said that she read only the portions of the investigation which affected her. She said that nothing included in the reports influenced her recollection of her knowledge of this matter.

[REDACTED] said that she reads the Los Angeles Times, but she does not remember reading about the officers' accounts of the incident. If she had read accounts, she said that those accounts would not influence her independent recollection of the incident.

[REDACTED] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[REDACTED] said that she saw some of the trial, including some of the testimony of officers KOON and POWELL. She saw none of BRISENO's testimony. She said that her recollection of the incident was independent of what she saw, and was not influenced by any other sources.

[REDACTED] said that she would be available and willing to testify in the future.

[REDACTED] provided her date of birth as [REDACTED] and her SSAN as [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/17/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), 12760 Osborne Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (818) 989-8874, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] Present during the interview was [redacted] Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

At the beginning of the interview, Attorney [redacted] indicated that [redacted] was not appearing voluntarily, and that he had been ordered by his employer to appear and cooperate fully.

[redacted] concurred that on March 15, 1991, he was interviewed by Internal Affairs Department (IAD) [redacted] while represented by Employee Representative [redacted] advised that his statement was based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

[redacted] stated that he did not attend any meetings held by the Police Protective League.

[redacted] concurred that on March 21, 1991, IAD [redacted] interviewed him while represented by [redacted] and Attorney [redacted] During this interview, [redacted] was shown the video tape which he had first seen a few days after the incident. [redacted] stated that what he remembers of the incident is somewhat different than what he saw on the video tape, however, what he remembers is still separate from the video. [redacted] advised that in giving this interview, he relied solely on his memory and no other sources of information. [redacted] stated that he also drew a sketch of the scene.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that on that same date, March 21, 1991, he was interviewed by California Highway Patrol officers where again he relied solely on his memory and no other sources of information.

Investigation on 6/11/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *x94*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/17/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/11/92, Page 2 b6 b7C

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 9, 1991, he was interviewed by IAD [REDACTED] while represented by [REDACTED] Attorney [REDACTED] advised that he was read back his previous interviews in a paraphrased version. [REDACTED] stated that he was not influenced by IAD's "badgering" and he is clear on what he remembers.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 16, 1991, he received a call from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 30, 1991, he was interviewed by Assistant District Attorneys [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he was compelled to give a statement and was shown the video tape of the incident. [REDACTED] advised that his statement was based solely on his memory and no other sources of information.

[REDACTED] advised that he watched the news coverage of the incident on television and read the newspapers, however, nothing he saw or read influenced his recollection; if anything, it motivated him to want to tell the whole world the truth. This truth being that the four state defendants are really heroes.

[REDACTED] stated that he received a box containing several documents to include IAD's report and copies of the video tape. [REDACTED] read everyone's statements and read parts of the Christopher Commission Report, however, he is confident in saying that his recollection has not been influenced. [REDACTED] explained that he has formulated an opinion based on his readings, however, it has not affected what he remembers.

[REDACTED] concurred that on December 19, 1991, he testified at [REDACTED] Board of Rights hearing in which he expressed his formulated opinion.

[REDACTED] concurred that on March 30, 1992, he was called to testify before state court and was prepared by Officer Powell's Attorney [REDACTED] who had him review statements from previous IAD and District Attorney interviews, the video tape, and training bulletins. [REDACTED] advised that his recollection was not affected.

[REDACTED] advised that he spoke to [REDACTED] concerning what was going to happen to them as a [REDACTED]

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/11/92, Page 3

result of the incident. [REDACTED] stated that they did not discuss the incident itself except to comment on when each one of them [REDACTED] arrived at the scene. [REDACTED] advised that during trial he was able to speak to Officer Wind, Officer Powell and his family, and to Officer Briseno, to try to give them moral support. [REDACTED] stated that they did not discuss the incident and no one tried to influence him. [REDACTED] further stated that he also spoke to the Defense Attorneys to ask them if they knew what they were doing.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that to his knowledge, he has given no other statements and feels confident that any statement he gives will be based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

[REDACTED] stated that he was born in [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] and his Social Security Account Number is [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), was interviewed. Also present was [redacted] an attorney representing [redacted] and Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. The interview began at 11am, and [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has been with the LAPD, [redacted] for about [redacted]. He is currently assigned to the Foothill Division, as a patrol officer. Prior to his assignment at Foothill, [redacted] was assigned to the [redacted].

On 3/5/91, [redacted] was interviewed by the LAPD Internal Affairs Division (IAD), specifically by [redacted]. [redacted] had no employee representative with him during the interview. [redacted] said that he did not talk with anyone regarding the incident prior to the 3/5/91 interview. During the interview, he provided information based only upon his independent recollection of the incident. [redacted] advised of no other sources of information.

b6  
b7C

On 3/26/92, he was scheduled to be interviewed by LAPD's Robbery-Homicide Division (RH), but the interview was never conducted.

On 4/3/91, [redacted] was interviewed by the California Highway Patrol (CHP), with attorney [redacted] present. [redacted] said that he provided information from his own notes, and from his independent recollection of the incident. [redacted] advised of no other sources of information.

On 4/10/91, [redacted] was provided with a "paraphrased" version of his 3/5/91 interview with IAD. However, there was no interview that day.

Investigation on 6/11/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K-95

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/11/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted]

, On 6/11/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

On 4/11/91, [redacted] was interviewed by IAD [redacted] and [redacted] with attorney [redacted] present. [redacted] provided information from his own notes, and his independent recollection, and from no other sources.

On 5/2/91, [redacted] was interviewed by the district attorney's office, with attorney [redacted] present. His testimony was based upon his own independent recollection and by his own paraphrased statements; not the statement of others. [redacted] advised of no other sources of information.

On 12/20/91, [redacted] appeared before a board of rights hearing. At that proceeding, he relied on his own notes and his independent recollection of the incident to provide information. [redacted] advised of no other sources of information.

[redacted] spoke with only one officer representative, [redacted] [redacted] was present with him on one occasion; the 3/26/92 interview with RH, which was not conducted. [redacted] said that he does not recall talking with any of the other officer representatives.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not testify at either the grand jury proceedings, or at the trial.

[redacted] said that his memory of the incident is clear, and based only on his independent recollection, which includes his personal notes. [redacted] advised of no other sources of information.

[redacted] does not recall discussing the incident with other officers. He was not involved with the Baker to Vegas run, nor did he attend the pre-event barbecue.

[redacted] said that the opinions of others would not affect his recollection of the incident.

[redacted] received a Letter of Transmittal, which he referred to as a "box", which contained information about the department's investigation of his part in the incident. Included in the box were the statements of others. [redacted] said that he reviewed the contents. He said, however, that his review did not influence his independent recollection of the incident.



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/11/92, Page 3

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] does not read the Los Angeles Times regularly. He said that he discontinued reading about the investigation in the paper shortly after the incident. He said that whatever accounts of the incident he may have read in the papers, his recollection was independent of the articles. He said that he does not remember reading anything in newspapers of the officers' accounts of the incident. He added that any such articles would not influence his independent recollection of the incident.

[REDACTED] said that he watches television news, but not regularly.

[REDACTED] did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[REDACTED] said that he watched about 1 hour per day of the trial. He added that he saw some of all 3 defendants' testimony. [REDACTED] knew of the officers' accounts of the incident, as their respective "paraphrased" statements were included in his "box". He said, however, that those statements did not influence his independent recollection of the incident.

[REDACTED] said that he would be available and willing to testify in the future.

[REDACTED] provided his date of birth as [REDACTED] and his SSAN as [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/15/92

[redacted] a nurse residing at [redacted]  
[redacted] phone [redacted] was  
interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney  
[redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided  
the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that she followed the investigation of the  
incident in the Los Angeles Times, and on television, but not  
regularly. She said that she saw some of the trial on  
television. She saw some of the testimony of officers KOON and  
BRISENO, but none of officer POWELL. [redacted] did not know the  
officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] was not interviewed by either Los Angeles police  
or by the district attorney's office.

[redacted] said that her memory of the incident is based  
upon her independent recollection of her knowledge, and has not  
been affected by any information learned since that incident.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted]  
and her SSAN as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/12/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K 96*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/15/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/15/92

[redacted] residing at [redacted] phone [redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview.  
[redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] did not follow the investigation of the incident by reading the Los Angeles Times. He said that he watched some television coverage, but only "a little".

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] saw only one day of the actual trial on television, and saw only one defendant, officer BRISENO, testify. He was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] said that his memory of his participation in this matter is clear. His recollection of his knowledge has not been influenced by any information he has learned since the incident occurred.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/12/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K97*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/15/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/16/92

[redacted] currently [redacted]  
[redacted] having been contacted at his place of  
work at [redacted], voluntarily  
provided the following information in an interview directed by  
Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]

He has been with the LA Police Department for roughly  
[redacted] In his assignment before [redacted]  
[redacted]

[redacted] both with backgrounds in  
the proper use of force in police work and qualified as experts  
in this area, prepared reports and provided their opinions on the  
force used in dealing with KING and in affecting his arrest.  
[redacted] after consulting with the above experts while breaking  
down [redacted] acted as a policy interpreter on the  
expert opinions. He noted that he based his opinion on the  
opinions of his 2 experts and his viewing of the tape in question  
of the pertinent events. [redacted] rendered his opinion  
after internal affairs requested that he prepare an opinion in as  
much as he was in charge of training.

b6  
b7C

He recalled that he was never privy to any reports or  
other items of evidence that revealed the defendant-  
officers' account of the incident in question. Further, while he  
kept up with media reporting on the case and read papers, nothing  
in them or in speculation by officers would be substituted for  
his own judgment of the case. He clearly differentiates fact  
from non-specific conjecture and rumor in a professional  
assessment of matters relating to the KING case.

He did not talk to the District Attorney's people, the  
California Highway Patrol, or any other involved party in this  
case. He heard the expert opinions of his Sergeants and  
discussed with them their approach to arriving at their  
professional opinions but he did not include any other people in  
any discussion of the operative facts revealed by the tape.

Investigation on 6/16/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-98*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/16/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 6/16/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

He did read the Christopher Commission report. He denied any influence from the Report on his view of the KING case.

He believes that his experience as [Redacted] [Redacted] has added a dimension to his understanding of the King case.

He is unfamiliar with the defendant-officers and until the trial, much of which he viewed, he was unfamiliar with the defendants account of the arrest.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/23/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Northeast Division, 3353 North San Fernando Road, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (213) 485-2563, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted]. Present during the interview was [redacted] Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that on March 18, 1991, he was interviewed by Internal Affairs Division (IAD) [redacted]. [redacted] was represented by Employee Representative [redacted] who tape recorded the interview. IAD showed [redacted] the video tape. [redacted] advised that his statement was based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

[redacted] concurred on that same date, March 18, 1991, he declined to be interviewed by the Robbery and Homicide Division.

[redacted] concurred that on April 9, 1991, he was interviewed by IAD and was asked to review a paraphrased version of his previous interview. [redacted] advised that his statement was based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

[redacted] stated that he remembers being interviewed by IAD two more times, once in person, and another over the telephone, however, he cannot recall the dates. [redacted] advised that the statements he gave were based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

[redacted] stated that he was subpoenaed by Defense Attorney [redacted] to testify before the state trial and on different occasions spoke briefly to Defense Attorneys, [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that the Defense Attorney's interest in [redacted] laid in three conversations which he had with Ted Bresino after the incident. Those conversations took place at:

- 1) the scene once the incident was under control
- 2) a coffee shop on Nordoff and Osborne
- 3) the locker room where they discussed the video tape.

Investigation on 6/17/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-99*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 6/23/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/17/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he was not aware of the officers version of the incident until he watched the trial on television. [REDACTED] stated that he did not speak to Officers Koon, Powell, or Wind, since he understands that IAD told Officers involved not to discuss the incident. At that time, Attorney [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] if he had read the article in The LA Times which had printed portions of the officers' compelled statements. [REDACTED] advised that he does recall the article, however, does not remember the contents. [REDACTED] stated that he followed the media coverage of the incident in the newspapers and on television. [REDACTED] stated that he read the first page of the Christopher Commission Report, however, he never read the contents from the IAD "BOX". [REDACTED] advised that he was not influenced by these sources of information and is able to separate his first hand knowledge from other learned knowledge.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] stated that Powell's Defense Representative [REDACTED] [REDACTED] called him to find out what he was going to testify about. This conversation took place sometime while the trial was in progress. [REDACTED] further stated that his ER previously represented [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] stated that he was not disciplined by LAPD. [REDACTED] advised that he testified in state trial on April 8, 1992.

[REDACTED] stated that he was born in [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] and his Social Security Account Number is [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/23/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Air Support, 555 Ramirez Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (213) 485-2600, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted]

[redacted] Present during the interview was [redacted] Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] concurred that in the middle of March, 1991, he was interviewed by Internal Affairs Division (IAD) Officers at which time he was shown photographs of the scene and the video tape. No other documents were shown to him, although he was asked to draw a diagram. [redacted] advised that he provided a statement based solely on his own memory.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that on March 19, 1991, he was approached by Robbery and Homicide Division to give a statement, however, he declined.

[redacted] concurred that in the middle of April, 1991 he was interviewed a second time by IAD Officers who gave him a paraphrased version of his first IAD interview. [redacted] advised that his statement was based solely on his personal recollection of his observations.

[redacted] stated that sometime thereafter, he was interviewed by California Highway Patrol at which time he was asked to draw a diagram. [redacted] advised that his statement was based solely on his memory and any statement that he were to give in the future would be based on his memory alone.

[redacted] advised that he was not interviewed by the District Attorney's Office, State Grand Jury, or Attorneys for the state defendants. [redacted] stated that he was subpoenaed to Bresino's Board of Rights hearing, however, it has not taken place. [redacted] advised that his Board of Rights has not been scheduled.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6/17/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-100

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/23/92



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 6/17/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he read The LA Times and followed the news coverage on television, to include part of Officer Bresino's trial testimony, however, this did not influence or affect his recollection. [redacted] stated that he was not aware of the officers' version of the incident prior to the trial. [redacted] advised that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report nor did he read the contents of five boxes given to him by IAD. [redacted] stated that he did not speak to any of the four Officers, their Attorneys, or Employee Representative.

[redacted] advised that he was born in [redacted]  
[redacted] on [redacted], and his Social Security Account  
Number is [redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/17/92

[redacted] currently assigned to the [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, was contacted at his office at [redacted] Los Angeles, California. Thereafter, he was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and informed by Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] of the nature of the inquiry. Thereafter, advised as follows:

b6  
b7C

He has been an officer for the [redacted] and most recently, for roughly [redacted] [redacted] particularly the use of force training.

He provided his opinion on the proper use of force and applicable guidelines established by the Department to both Internal Affairs and the District Attorney.

He gave his opinion to Internal Affairs after reviewing sergeants log(s) and arrest reports covering the KING arrest along with twelve viewings of the video of the arrest. His professional assessment of the use of force in the KING case was not influenced by other opinions or speculation on this subject.

He was placed under subpoena by attorney [redacted] for the local trial of the officers; he was not furnished and did not view any documents with [redacted] did not disclose the defendants(s) account of the arrest nor their approach to the matter generally.

b6  
b7C

While he watched media reporting of the case by TV and read the papers, he was unaware of any influence from those sources on his professional assessment of the evidence in this or any case where force was used.

He glanced at the Christopher Commission report but the parts regarding the KING case did not stay in his memory as significant.

Investigation on 6/17/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-101

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/17/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/17/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] University of Southern California - Los Angeles County Medical Center, 1200 N. State St., phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the events of the investigation "sporadically", both on television and in the Los Angeles Times. He did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] said that he may have been interviewed by another agency other than the FBI; either the Los Angeles Police Department or the District Attorney's office. Regardless of the agency, [redacted] said that he was not shown any statements made by others.

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television news, and saw brief portions of each of the defendants, during their testimony. [redacted] said that he was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that his memory of the events in which he participated is "more or less" clear. He has learned nothing since the incident to influence his recollection.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] his SSAN as [redacted] and his home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/17/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K-102  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/17/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/17/92

[redacted] in a conference call including her Attorney [redacted] Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] and writer, provided information regarding her limited role in connection with medical services provided KING. DOJ Attorney [redacted] conducted the interview which consisted of the following:

b6  
b7C

Niether the District Attorney, Highway Patrol, Internal Affairs, nor any other law-enforcement people approached her except for the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

She saw TV, newspaper and other media reporting of the case both before and during the trial of the case. This did not alter her memory of the medical dealings she had with KING which dealings were very minimal. She did not see the defendant-officers testify.

She did not read any knowledgable account of the case and only paid atttention to the medical aspects of the case. She was unaware of the positions of the involved parties in this case.

In nothing she read or saw did she get any insight into the defendants account of the pertinent events and nothing in media reporting had the effect of altering her memory of the pertinent events which she clearly differentiates from external sources of information.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/17/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 k-103  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/17/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Air Support Division, 555 Ramirez Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (213) 485-2600, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, Attorney [redacted]. Present during the interview were, Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] Attorney [redacted]. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that on March 19, 1991, he was interviewed by officers from Internal Affairs Division (IAD). [redacted] was represented by Employee Representative [redacted]. During the interview, [redacted] was shown the video tape of the incident, however, he advised that his statement was based solely on his memory and no other sources of information.

[redacted] concurred that on that same date, he refused to give a statement to the Robbery and Homicide Division.

[redacted] concurred that on April 8, 1991, he was interviewed by officers from IAD, who provided him with a paraphrased version of his first interview. [redacted] relied on his memory only and no other sources.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he watched the news reports on television and followed very little of the trial. He further advised that he read some of the articles in the newspaper, however, did not read the Christopher Commission Report or any of the officers' statements.

[redacted] stated that his recollection of the events from the night of the incident has not been influenced by media reports or anything/anyone else.

[redacted] advised that he gave no other statements. [redacted] stated that his date of birth is [redacted] his place of birth is [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted].

Investigation on 6/17/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 k-104  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/18/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/19/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone 818-989-8862, was interviewed at the U.S. Courthouse, 312 N. Spring Street. Also present was attorney [redacted] representing [redacted] and Department of Justice attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed in mid-March 1991, for about five minutes, by the district attorney's office. The interview was conducted prior to her testimony before the state grand jury. During the interview, she was shown her MDT messages, but was not questioned or shown any tapes. During her grand jury testimony, she was shown her MDT messages. Her testimony was based upon her independent recollection, and not influenced by any other sources.

After her grand jury testimony, she was interviewed by the LAPD Internal Affairs Division (IAD), in late March, 1991. During that interview, she was shown her MDT messages, and her DFE log, but was not shown any transcripts. She was not shown any video tapes. She said that any comments she made to the IAD were based upon her independent recollection, and not influenced by any other sources. [redacted] said that the IAD had a copy of the grand jury transcript during her interview.

[redacted] was provided with a report, or "box", which she gave to her employee representative. She only reviewed the contents of the report which applied to her. Her employee representative was [redacted]

[redacted] has had no contact with any other employee representatives. However, she received a "city subpoena" to appear at a board of rights hearing for officer BRISENO. The board has not convened to date.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6/18/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K-105  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/19/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 6/18/92, Page 2 b6 b7C

[REDACTED] was subpoenaed to appear at the trial, but was not called upon to do so. She was not "prepped" by anyone prior to the trial, nor was she shown documents, nor was she tape recorded. She spoke with one of the defense attorneys, [REDACTED] at the trial, briefly. She was not shown any documents during the brief conversation.

[REDACTED] followed the investigation on television and in the newspapers "a little". She was unaware of the MDT messages until the grand jury proceeding. She said that she knew, from newspapers, that officers POWELL and WIND were partners. She was aware of the publicity surrounding the MDT messages. However, her recollection of her knowledge is independent and not influenced by any other sources.

[REDACTED] watched "very little" of the actual trial on television. She saw none of officer KOON's testimony, about five minutes of officer BRISENO, and about ten minutes of officer POWELL. Prior to the trial [REDACTED] was unaware of either officer POWELL's or officer WIND's account of the incident. She was aware of the account of officer POWELL. She said that she and POWELL talked about the incident after the grand jury. She added that she only assumed the other officers' accounts, based upon her experience as a police officer.

[REDACTED] read an "excerpt" of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. The portion she read, which was about fourteen pages, was a broad overview, dealing with recommended changes. She did not read anything in the report regarding MDT messages.

[REDACTED] said that any future testimony will be based upon her independent recollection, and not influenced by any other source of information.

[REDACTED] provided her date of birth as [REDACTED] and her SSAN as [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/19/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), currently assigned to the Foothill Division, was interviewed at the U.S. Courthouse, 312 N. Spring Street. Also present was [redacted] an attorney representing [redacted] and [redacted] a Department of Justice attorney, who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he has not been interviewed by either the LAPD Internal Affairs Division (IAD), or the Robbery-Homicide Division (RHD), regarding this incident. He has not been interviewed by the district attorney's office regarding this matter. He has only been interviewed by the FBI and by the U.S. Attorney's office regarding this matter.

[redacted] said that he was off duty on the night of the incident, and was not on duty until the day after the incident. He said that he was not responsible for any of the events surrounding the incident, as he was not the "watch commander" that night.

[redacted] said that he read the Los Angeles Times and the Daily News "sporadically", during the investigation. He said that he saw the events of the investigation about once a day on television news shows.

[redacted] knows all of the defendant officers, and has spoken with all of them since the incident. He said that all of the defendant officers told him their versions of the incident.

[redacted] saw most of the trial on live television, to include the testimony of all the defendants. [redacted] did not testify at the trial. However, he said he was called by one of the defendant's attorneys, [redacted]. According to [redacted] [redacted] called to ask about conversations he had with the defendants. [redacted] was not told of the defendants' accounts of the incident by [redacted]

Investigation on 6/18/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-k-106

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/19/92

b6  
b7C



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/18/92 , Page 2

[REDACTED] said that his knowledge of the incident is based upon the media, and from what other officers have told him of the matter. He said that he read some officers' comments quoted in newspapers. He has read the arrest reports of the incident at Foothill Station, and the pursuit evaluation report. He does not recall reading a "use of force" report. He said that the medias' accounts of the incident sometimes tended to be slightly different from the officers' accounts. He cited an example as officer BRISENO, who he [REDACTED] spoke with the next day; at which time BRISENO said nothing about the officers "overdoing it" at the scene. During the trial, BRISENO said that the actions of the officers were overdone. [REDACTED] could not be specific as to news articles which substantially distorted the truth.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] read "bits and pieces" of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. He said that most of what he read dealt with the KING incident. He said that he disagreed with the findings that the officers were "out of control" and "racists". He added that he was not called upon to testify at any of the officers' respective board of rights hearings because of that opinion.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] has spoken with many of the "bystander" officers, subsequent to this incident.

[REDACTED] was called upon by the federal grand jury to identify the officers on the video tape of the incident. [REDACTED] ability to identify the officers was based upon his own independent knowledge. He said that his ability to identify the officers was not influenced by the media, or by any other source of knowledge.

[REDACTED] said that he was not disciplined for any actions relating to this incident. He was not provided with any documents which would accompany such proceedings.

[REDACTED] said that he has been chastised by his chain of command because of his opinions in this matter. He said that his commander has spoken with him, telling him that the officers involved were wrong.


44A-LA-119954


Continuation of FD-302 of



, On 6/18/92, Page 3

b6  
b7C

 said that his opinion regarding the events of the incident are based on his experience as a police officer and his expertise in some training procedures. He said that his knowledge of the incident is based upon his discussions with the defendants, and has not been influenced by the media.

 said that any future testimony requested of him will continue to be based upon his own knowledge, and not influenced by any media coverage.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] home telephone number [redacted] was interviewed  
by Los Angeles, California, Assistant United States Attorney  
[redacted] as Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Special  
Agent, [redacted] a fluent spanish speaker, translated.  
[redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that other than a recent (FBI)  
interview, she has never been interviewed regarding the Rodney  
King incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that she did not read the newspaper  
articles regarding the Rodney King incident since she never has  
time to read. She further stated that she watched some of the  
news reports on television, however, she did not follow the  
trial. [redacted] advised that it was not until after her FBI  
interview that she asked a friend what the King case was all  
about. This was the first time she had heard of the officers  
version and a few details of the case.

[redacted] advised that her memory of what she witnessed  
in the hospital is unaffected by anything she has been told or  
what she has seen on the news.

[redacted] advised that she was born in [redacted] on  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6/18/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-107  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/18/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/22/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] Telephone number [redacted] was interviewed by  
Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] in the presence of  
SA [redacted] who acted as [redacted]  
[redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that since the King incident, he has  
been interviewed by officers from the Internal Affairs Division,  
Special Agents from the Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Assistant District Attorney [redacted], and Television Station  
channel 52 which is a Spanish speaking Station. Throughout these  
interviews [redacted] advised that he gave statement based solely  
on his own recollection of the events and no other sources of  
information. [redacted] stated that he gave no other statements.

[redacted] stated that he followed the news coverage of  
the incident by reading LA OPINION, a spanish language newspaper,  
and by watching the news coverage in spanish. [redacted] further  
stated that he is familiar with the statements given by the  
officers and he is familiar with the Christopher Commission  
Report. [redacted] advised that none of the above have affected his  
recollection of the incident. [redacted] feels confident that any  
statement that he has given or may give in the future, will be  
based solely on his memory and no other sources of information.

[redacted] advised that he was born in Mexico on [redacted]  
[redacted]

Investigation on 6/18/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-108  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/22/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osborne Street, Pacoima, California, Telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, Attorney [redacted]. Present during the interview was Attorney [redacted]. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that on March 25, 1991, he was interviewed by officers from Internal Affairs Division (IAD). [redacted] advised that his statement was based solely on his memory and no other source of information. [redacted] was represented by Employee Representative ER [redacted] recorded the interview.

[redacted] advised that he met with District Attorney Investigators who subpoenaed him to testify before the Grand Jury, however, he was never called to testify.

[redacted] advised that he did not speak to any of the officers involved in the incident about the beating. [redacted] was not disciplined as a result of the King incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he watched the news coverage of the incident on television and read the Los Angeles Times, however, this has not affected his memory. He further stated that any future testimony that he might give would be based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

[redacted] advised that he did not provide any other statements except for a telephone conversation which he had with an Agent from the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Los Angeles some time after the incident.

[redacted] stated that his date of birth is [redacted] his place of birth is [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

Investigation on 6/18/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *\*-109*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/18/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8866, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by LAPD for [redacted] been spent at the Foothill Division. [redacted] stated that he considers Sergeant (Sgt) Koon and [redacted] as friends. He worked for Sgt Koon and worked with Officer Bresino. [redacted] advised that he remembers Officer Powell as a probationer and he did not feel comfortable with Powell's testimony at trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he followed the media coverage of the incident because it is part of his job. He watched portions of the trial to include testimonies by Sgt Koon [redacted] Officer Powell, and a Captain from Santa Ana who testified about use of force. [redacted] advised that he was not aware of the defendant officers' or King's version of the incident before the trial. [redacted] stated that although Koon and [redacted] are his friends, he made it a point not to ask or confront them about the incident. [redacted] advised that Foothill officers were talking about the incident, however, he did not participate in these conversations as he felt his opinions would be inappropriate to discuss.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he read the Christopher Commission Report cover to cover, however, he did not read the arrest or use of force report, nor any witness or officer statements.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he has not been interviewed previously by any agency, however, if he were, he would have no problem separating his recollection of events after the incident from other sources of information.

Investigation on 6/19/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-110  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/26/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 6/19/92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]

advised that he was born in

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

on

[REDACTED]

and his Social Security Account

Number is

[REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by LAPD for [redacted] have been spent at the Foothill Division [redacted] stated that he may have worked with Officer Bresino, however, he cannot recall for certain. [redacted] further stated that he knows the defendant officers on a professional level and does not socialize with them. He did not talk to any of the officers concerning the incident.

[redacted] stated that he followed the media coverage of the incident sporadically, reading the newspaper only on [redacted] occasions, and watching some of the trial on television. [redacted] advised that he was not aware of the officers' version of the incident or that of King's before the trial. [redacted] stated that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report, witness or officer statements, nor the arrest or use of force report on King.

[redacted] advised that he did not recall hearing any talk around the station concerning the incident and he was never approached by any Employee Representative. [redacted] stated that he has not been interviewed by any other agency.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that if he were ever interviewed in depth, he would be able to separate his personal recollection from any other source of information.

[redacted] advised that he was born in [redacted] on [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

Investigation on 6/19/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-k-111

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/26/92

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/26/92

Date of transcription \_\_\_\_\_

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Attorney [redacted]. Present during the interview was [redacted] West Valley Vice. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that she has been employed by LAPD for [redacted] have been spent in the Foothill Division. [redacted] stated that she knows the defendant officers in a working capacity only, and has worked with Officers Bresino and Powell.

[redacted] advised that she spoke to Officer Powell the night of the incident and she was in the Watch Commander's office when Sergeant Koon came in.

[redacted] stated that there was talk around the station, however, it was general in nature. She further stated that she followed the news coverage of the incident on television, to include the state trial. [redacted] advised that she watched [redacted] trial testimony and news summaries of the defendant officers' testimony. [redacted] stated that she rarely read the newspaper and was not aware of the officers' version of the incident before the trial. [redacted] advised that she did not read the Christopher Commission Report, King's arrest/use of force report, and she further advised that she was not aware of King's version of the incident before the trial or statements of witnesses or officers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that she had not been interviewed previously by any agency, nor has any officer's Employee Representative approached her. [redacted] advised that the FBI left a business card and she spoke with an Agent briefly over the telephone.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6/19/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-1/2

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 6/26/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 6/19/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that her recollection of the events following the incident remains unaffected by any outside sources, and she would be able to testify from her memory alone.

[REDACTED] stated that she was born in [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] and her Social Security Account Number is [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted]. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has worked for LAPD for [redacted] and knows the defendant officers only in a working capacity. [redacted] stated that he worked with Officers Wind [redacted] on separate occasions for one day each. [redacted] advised that he has never worked with Officers Powell or Bresino.

[redacted] stated that the only first hand knowledge that he has concerning the King incident, would be brief conversations which he had with [redacted] after the fact. [redacted] advised that he did not work the night of the incident and he did not talk to any of the four defendant officers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he watched the video of the incident on the news and followed the media coverage regularly, to include the state trial. He watched Officer Bresino's trial testimony, and part of Officers Powell's, and Koon's trial testimony. Before the trial [redacted] was not aware of the Officers' version of the incident. [redacted] further stated that he read The LA Times newspaper regularly, however, he did not recall having read the excerpts from the Christopher Commission Report. [redacted] advised that he did not read the arrest or use of force reports made on the incident, nor did he read any witness or officer statements.

[redacted] felt certain that his recollection has been unaffected by the media or talk going on around the Foothill station. [redacted] advised that his recollection might be vague since his conversation with the officers he mentioned were brief.

Investigation on 6/19/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *sk-113*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 6/26/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 6/19/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] stated that he has never been interviewed regarding the incident with exception of a phone call from an FBI agent shortly after March 3, 1991.

[REDACTED] advised that he was born in [REDACTED] California on [REDACTED] and his Social Security Account Number is [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted]. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he has worked for LAPD for [redacted] [redacted] have been as a Police Officer. His current rank is [redacted] he has been working at Foothill for [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he was off duty the night of the King incident and has no first hand knowledge regarding the incident. [redacted] further stated that he did not speak to any of the officers involved, he has not been interviewed previously by any agency, and has not been contacted by Employee Representatives or Defense Attorneys. [redacted] advised that he did not have access to nor did he read any documents to include: the arrest report, use of force report, witness or officer statements. [redacted] stated that there was talk around the station from watching the video, however, none of the officers at the scene took part in the conversations. [redacted] remembers having heard from someone that Officer Koon's defense was going to be claiming that he was just supervising. He also overheard that Officer Bresino was going to have a separate defense.

[redacted] advised that he knows Officers Powell and Bresino on what he considers a professional level even though he did attend a fishing trip with Powell and other officers three years ago. He stated that at sometime he worked for Sergeant Koon.

[redacted] advised that he followed most of the media coverage surrounding the King incident, to include watching news reports on television, reading The LA Times, and watching television coverage of the state trial. [redacted] stated that he was not aware of the defendant officers' version of events until he heard their testimony in court.

Investigation on 6/19/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-1114  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/25/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 6/19/92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he was born in [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] on [REDACTED] and his Social Security Account  
Number is [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Central Division, 251 East 6th Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number [redacted] was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted]. Present during the interview was [redacted] Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that on March 4, 1991, he was interviewed by Internal Affairs Division (IAD) [redacted]. No Employee Representative (ER) or attorney was present. [redacted] advised that he did not prepare for this interview, he was shown the video and asked to make a sketch of the scene. [redacted] stated that he made his statement based solely on his memory.

[redacted] concurred that on March 26, 1991, was approached by the Robbery and Homicide Division, however, he declined the interview giving no statement.

[redacted] concurred that on April 3, 1991 he was interviewed by California Highway Patrol Officers and his ER was present. [redacted] advised that his statement was compelled, however, it was based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that on April 4, 1991, he gave a statement to representatives from the District Attorney's Office which was based on his memory alone, no other source of information. [redacted] stated that at no time did anyone try to influence his statement or make suggestions as to what he should say.

[redacted] advised that he spoke to many civilians and officers concerning what kind of trouble the officers were in and wondering what the heck was going on. He stated that it was not a discussion about the incident itself.

Investigation on 6/23/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K/15  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/29/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/23/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 4-9, 1991, he testified before the state Grand Jury and this testimony was based solely on his memory.

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 10, 1991, he was interviewed by IAD [REDACTED] who provided him with a paraphrased version of his previous IAD statement. [REDACTED] stated that his statement was based on his memory alone and no other source of information.

[REDACTED] concurred that on April 18, 1991, he was interviewed by IAD [REDACTED] and that his statement was based solely on his own recollection.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he was aware that his ER was also representing [REDACTED] ER became ill. [REDACTED] stated that to his knowledge, at no time did his ER discuss [REDACTED] nor did his ER share [REDACTED] statement with other officers. [REDACTED] ER told him that "what we have to say, doesn't leave the room".

[REDACTED] advised that he was charged with Failure to report and failure to act upon seeing misconduct. He was suspended for fifteen days and received two boxes containing the IAD report among other things. [REDACTED] stated that he reviewed the contents and with the help of [REDACTED] and ER [REDACTED] he prepared a [REDACTED] response. [REDACTED] advised that the contents of the box did not affect his recollection nor did it motivate him to say anything different than his previous statements.

[REDACTED] stated that he was subpoenaed to testify at trial for which he prepared by reviewing transcripts of his District Attorney interview and his State Grand Jury testimony. He also reviewed LAPD's use of force policy. [REDACTED] advised that he spoke to defense Attorney [REDACTED] over the telephone and later spoke to defense Attorneys [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he did not speak to any of the four defendant officers.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he followed the media coverage of the incident in The LA Times, The Daily News, and television. He cut out and saved the article in The LA Times which contained the statements made by the defendant officers. [REDACTED] stated that what he read in the newspaper and what he saw on television did not affect his recollection of the incident. He further stated



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On

6/23/92

, Page

3

b6

b7C

that any statement that he were to make would be made based solely on his memory. [REDACTED] advised that he gave no other statements other than the ones discussed during this interview.

[REDACTED] advised that he was born in [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] on [REDACTED]

and his Social Security Account

Number is [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/24/92

[redacted] a special agent of the California Department of Justice, phone 213-887-4111, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation in the Los Angeles Times and on television news. He did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, although he saw some "excerpts" of the report in the newspaper.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by Los Angeles police or by the district attorney's office. He has not been shown, nor has he been told of statements made by others involved in this investigation. He said that he had requested some specific information from the Los Angeles police as part of his agency's investigation, which he received verbally.

[redacted] saw portions of the trial on television, to include testimony of all the defendants. [redacted] was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial. He said he has learned nothing since the incident to affect or influence his independent knowledge of the incident.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/23/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K-116  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/24/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/24/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone 213-485-4064, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation in the Los Angeles Times, and on television news. He read "bits and pieces" of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but did not read the part about RODNEY KING.

[redacted] was not interviewed by Los Angeles police or by the district attorney's office.

[redacted] watched the trial on television and saw parts of all the defendants' testimony. He was not aware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial. He said that he did not see any written statements made by the defendants.

[redacted] said that he has learned nothing since the incident to influence or affect his independent knowledge of the incident.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/23/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-117*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/24/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/24/92

[redacted] Operations - Headquarters Bureau, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone 213-485-7887, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation on television news and in the Los Angeles Times. He may have seen statements made by the officers in the paper, but they "don't jump out at him". He added, however, that his opinion of the matter is based upon his independent knowledge.

[redacted] was not interviewed by LAPD's Internal Affairs Division (IAD). He was interviewed by the LAPD Robbery-Homicide Division (RHD), at which time he was shown the video tape of the incident. He was also shown the "use of force" report which dealt with the taser and the baton. He did not read the arrest report. [redacted] was asked for his opinion of the incident.

[redacted] was interviewed by the district attorney's office, but was neither shown nor told of any statements made by others. He was asked for his opinion of the incident.

[redacted] was contacted by one of the defendant's attorneys, [redacted]. However, he was not interviewed by [redacted].

[redacted] reviewed the statement of the helicopter pilot and the observer, as part of his assignment as an aid to the deputy chief. However, he read no other statements.

[redacted] read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, to include the portion relating to the KING matter. He said that his recollection of his knowledge of the case was not influenced by that report.

Investigation on 6/23/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-118  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/24/92

b6  
b7C


44A-LA-119954


Continuation of FD-302 of






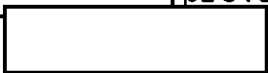
, On 6/23/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

 followed the trial on television and saw most of the testimony of the defendants. He said that he knew the officers' accounts of the incident were in the newspaper and on television. He said that he may have seen the IAD reports published in the paper, but they would not have affected his knowledge of the case. He emphasized that he believed defendant KOON to have published an "opinion piece" in the Times, prior to the trial. However, none of the above items mentioned has affected his independent knowledge of the matter.

 was issued a subpoena to testify at the trial, as an expert in the use of the taser.

 said that his knowledge of the officers' accounts of the incident were assumptions, based upon his experience as a police officer.

 provided his date of birth as  and his SSAN as 

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/24/92

[redacted] jail  
ward, University of Southern California - Los Angeles County  
Medical Center (USC-LAC), 1200 N. State St., phone 213-226-6727,  
was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States  
Attorney [redacted], who conducted the interview.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] followed the investigation in the Los Angeles Times and other publications on a regular basis. She also watched the television news regarding the matter. She read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, to include portions pertaining to the RODNEY KING incident. She said that information from those sources did not influence her recollection of the incident.

[redacted] was not interviewed by Los Angeles police, or by the district attorney's office regarding this matter. She has not been shown statements which were made by the defendant officers.

[redacted] watched the trial on television and read of the proceedings in a number of publications. She saw some of the testimony of all the defendant officers. She said that she was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted]  
[redacted] March, 1991.  
She did not report to the jail ward during that time, but became aware that KING had been treated there. She said that her knowledge has not been influenced by anything she has learned since the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided her date of birth as

[redacted], and her SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 4-119

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/24/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/24/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone 213-485-4062, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the trial on television "a little", but did not read the Los Angeles Times. He did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. He said that he received a questionnaire from the Police Protective League (PPL), after the report was published. The form asked for comments regarding the report, which he did not read.

[redacted] was not interviewed by LAPD's Internal Affairs Division, Robbery-Homicide Division, or by the district attorney's office. He was interviewed by division detectives from the Northeast Station. He was not shown any statements made by the defendants.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television, including some testimony of all three defendants. He was not aware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] said that his memory of his knowledge of the event is clear. He said that his recollection has not been influenced or affected by anything he has learned since the incident.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] his SSAN as [redacted], and his home phone as [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *120*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/24/92

This document is the property of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/24/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone 213-237-0031, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7c

[redacted] followed the investigation in the Los Angeles Times regularly, and on television, "a little". She read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, and may have read portions dealing with the KING case.

[redacted] was interviewed by the LAPD's Internal Affairs Division about one month after the incident. However, she was not shown any statements made by the defendants. She was not interviewed by other agencies regarding this matter.

[redacted] saw parts of the trial on television and saw some of the testimony of some of the defendants. She did not know the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] said that her recollection has not been influenced or affected by anything she has learned since the incident.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] her SSAN as [redacted] and her home phone as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k. 121*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/24/92

b6  
b7c



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not follow the investigation of the incident in any newspapers. She watched some of the coverage on television. She read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, to include portions relating to the KING case. She said that nothing she read in the report influenced her recollection.

[redacted] watched parts of the trial on television, to include some of the testimony of officers BRISENO and KOON. She saw none of officer POWELL's testimony. She said that she was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by Los Angeles police or by the district attorney's office regarding this matter. She has not been shown documents or statements made by any other persons involved in this matter.

[redacted] has learned nothing since the incident to influence or affect her knowledge.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] and her SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *-k 122*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/26/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/24/92

[redacted] having voluntarily appeared at the Los Angeles office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, 11000 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the investigation. Thereafter, in the presence of [redacted] a fellow-officer, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] conducted his interview as follows:

b6  
b7C

He was informed that prosecutive decisions had not been made in this matter. He indicated that he has been an officer [redacted] that he currently is working in the [redacted] Division on regular patrol and is supervised by [redacted]

In March, 1991, shortly after the KING incident, he talked to Internal Affairs and fully disclosed his knowledge of the events. He was provided two items for review by Internal Affairs consisting of the tape of the incident, and his daily log covering the arrest. He was not shown the arrest report and the interviewing officials did not disclose any part of the defendants account of the arrest.

The CHP provided his log and the video for review but nothing additional. His account of the case reflected his own memory of the pertinent events which events he reliably recalled.

He tried to keep up with media reporting of the case and for 5 months, while he held a desk job, he stayed up on reporting of the case.

In a second Internal Affairs statement he continued to rely only on his clear recollection of the pertinent events. He differentiated this from speculation by others and from media reports. The defendants side of the case and position on any issue was not discussed or disclosed in and meeting with investigators.

Investigation on 6/24/92 at 44A-LA-119954

File #

44A-LA-119954-K-123

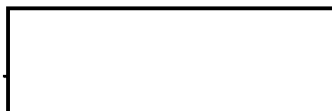
by [redacted]

Date dictated

6/25/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of



, On 6/24/982 , Page 2

b6  
b7C

Internal Affairs, in a telephone call, asked follow-ups from previous statements. No witness or defendant statements were disclosed in this discussion. [redacted] responses were based on his clear recollections of the pertinent events uncompromised by external matters.

In a long -distance race called Baker-Vegas Run, the defendants account of the case was not discussed and the defendants were not involved in or present for the pre-race meetings.

He was about 50 percent of the trial consisting in part of viewing some of the POWELL and KOON testimony. He was call by the District Attorney but did not testify at trial. HE was and is unaware of the defense of any defendant except that revealed at trial. He has never seen their defense disclosed and has only heard speculation from fellow officers.

He has not read nor is he aware of the contents of the Christopher Commission report.

He was never called to respond to an administrative inquiry into his own conduct and has not testified in such proceedings involving other officers.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Defendant

6/24/92

[redacted] having been contacted at his place of work at [redacted] [redacted] was made aware of the nature of the inquiry. Thereafter, Assistant US Attorney [redacted] conducted his interview as follows:

[redacted] indicated he was born [redacted] and that his SSN is [redacted]. He has been with the LAPD for [redacted]

He was interviewed by the LAPD's Internal Affairs Division twice. Internal Affairs had him view the tape of the arrest and made available [redacted] field activity log of the pertinent events. He had a representative present for the interview. In a second interview, they referred to the statement of his [redacted] partner and compared their statements. In neither meeting did they disclose the defendant-officers account of the arrest. His partner for the night in question was [redacted]

b6  
b7C

His statements always reflected his own recollections, unaffected by media reporting and speculation by others. He read some newspaper reporting and TV coverage of the case but always kept that separated from his perceptions and memory of the pertinent events.

He never discussed the case with the involved deputies and none of his fellow officers disclosed the defendants side of the case. He did not provide a statement to any other people in law enforcement or to the defendants attorneys.

He did not read the Christopher Commission report. He was placed under subpoena and appeared at the place of trial; however, the DA did not call him to testify.

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119554 -K-124

by SA [redacted]

Dated

6/25/92

b6  
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/24/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone 213-485-4064, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation in the Los Angeles Times on a regular basis. He did not watch television news. He read portions of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, to include portions pertaining to the RODNEY KING case. He said that none of what he read has influenced his recollection of the events surrounding the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by LAPD's Internal Affairs Division or by the Robbery-Homicide Division. He was interviewed by the district attorney's office, but was not shown or told of statements made by others.

[redacted] watched the trial on television and saw portions of all of the defendants' testimony. He said that he was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] said that he has a clear recollection of the incident, based upon his independent knowledge of the events. He said that he has not been influenced or affected by any information learned by him since the incident.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *-k-125*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/24/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/1/92

[redacted] Foothill Division, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8860, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] He spoke to Officer Bresino on a personal matter and Sergeant (Sgt) Koon on the Monday after the incident. [redacted] stated that Sgt Koon told him that they did what they were trained to do, and [redacted] did not ask him any questions. [redacted] did not speak to Officers Wind or Powell.

[redacted] advised that as a part of his job, he reviewed the Sgt's log, the arrest and use of force reports, and the Internal Affairs Division Report, to include the defendant officers' statements. [redacted] was interviewed by the Christopher Commission regarding the King incident and he read the Commission's Report.

[redacted] stated that he was subpoenaed to trial, however, was not called to testify. He spoke to Assistant District Attorneys [redacted] however, it was an informal conversation and no statement was made. [redacted] advised that he has not spoken to any other agency.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he followed the media coverage in the newspaper and on television, to include parts of the trial. He watched Sgt Koon testify and some of Officer Powell's testimony.

[redacted] advised that he could do a reasonable job differentiating between his first hand knowledge of the incident and what he has heard from the media.

[redacted] stated that he was born in [redacted] California on [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-126*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/1/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/30/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by [redacted] Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by LAPD for almost [redacted] been spent at the Foothill Division. [redacted] stated that he worked the night of the incident, however, he was not at the scene. [redacted] advised that he has worked with all four defendant officers before and feels he knows them on a professional level only. [redacted] stated that he did speak to the officers after the incident, however, it was general conversation of a supportive nature and not about the incident itself.

[redacted] stated that he was interviewed by Internal Affairs Division on one occasion concerning previous complaints against the defendant officers. He was never approached by any other agency, attorneys, or employee representatives.

[redacted] advised that he followed the media coverage of the incident both in the newspapers and on television. He watched as much of the trial as he could and took his family to the court room to witness a portion of the trial. [redacted] stated that while at the Simi Valley Court House he spoke to Defense Attorney [redacted] who asked him if he had any information beneficial to any of the officers' cases, to which [redacted] responded "no". [redacted] advised that he was not aware of the defendant officers' defense prior to the trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he scanned through the Christopher Commission Report. He did not read the arrest or use of force reports. [redacted] advised that he did not read any witness or officer statements.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he was born in [redacted] on [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *x-127*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/30/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/1/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8871, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by LAPD for [redacted] and is currently working the [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he was at the scene for approximately 22 seconds. He was interviewed twice by Internal Affairs Division (IAD) officers who during the first interview showed him the video tape, his log, and had him draw a diagram of the scene. During the second interview, [redacted] was handed a paraphrased version of the first interview. [redacted] advised that he had an employee representative and an attorney present during both IAD interviews. [redacted] stated that the statements he gave to IAD were based on his own recollection and no other source of information.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he set up an appointment for the Robbery and Homicide Division (RHD) to speak to an informant of his who was at the scene the night of the incident. [redacted] was not interviewed by RHD or any other agency besides IAD.

[redacted] stated that he worked with Officer Powell when he was on probation. [redacted] advised that he knows the officers involved in the incident on a professional level only. [redacted] stated that he spoke to some of these officers after the incident and saw Officer Bresino in the summer of 1991 when he went to talk to the Captain. [redacted] advised that he was exonerated from the charges brought against him and he was given a choice to read the contents of "the box", which he did not.

[redacted] stated that he followed the media coverage of the incident by reading The LA Times and watching television. [redacted] advised that he watched most of the trial on television to

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-128  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/1/92

b6  
b7C



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6/24/92, Page 2 b6 b7C

include the defendant officers' testimony, however, prior to the trial, he was not aware of the officers' version of the incident.

[REDACTED] advised the he did not read witness or officer statements and he did not read the arrest or use of force report. [REDACTED]

stated that he read the Christopher Commission Report cover to cover and the only part which stood out was the section on the MDT messages.

[REDACTED] advised that he has no problems differentiating his own recollection from other sources of information.

[REDACTED] stated that he was born in [REDACTED] and his Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/30/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he knows the four defendant officers on a professional level only. He never spoke to the officers about the incident and did not read the arrest report, use of force reports, witness statements, or officer statements. [redacted] stated that he did not learn the officers' version of the incident until he watched the media coverage of the trial on television at his office. He did not, however, watch other news coverage as he does not have a television set at home. He did read articles in the newspaper and listened to the news on the radio. [redacted] advised that he read some of the Christopher Commission Report.

[redacted] stated that he was not approached by Employee Representatives or any agency with exception of the FBI and a brief telephonic conversation with Defense Attorney [redacted] whom he called, during the trial, to let him know [redacted] was a liar.

[redacted] advised that he can recall something he overheard Sgt. Koon say without hesitation as it has not been affected by any outside sources of information.

[redacted] stated that he was born in [redacted] on [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-1129

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/30/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/30/92

[redacted] Foothill  
Division, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), 12769 Osbourne,  
Los Angeles, California, telephone number (818) 899-3998, was  
interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division  
Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following  
information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that sometime before trial, he was  
interviewed by Internal Affairs Division regarding previous  
complaints against Officer Bresino. [redacted] stated that although  
he worked the night of the incident, he did not meet King and he  
never spoke to any of the officers involved in the incident. The  
only officer he knows is Bresino, however, it is only on a  
professional level and he never spoke to him about the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he did not read any arrest or use of  
force report. He did not read any witness or officer statements.  
[redacted] advised that he was not approached by any Employee  
Representative or any agency other than IAD. [redacted] advised that  
he did not testify at the State Grand Jury nor the State Trial.

[redacted] stated that he followed the media coverage of the  
incident by reading The LA Times and watching television. He  
watched the trial on television and that was the first time he  
heard the officers' version of the incident. [redacted] advised that  
he read a summary of the Christopher Commission Report in the  
newspaper.

[redacted] stated that he was born in the [redacted] on  
[redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]  
[redacted]

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K130  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/30/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/30/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by LAPD for [redacted]. He further advised that he keeps to himself and if an incident does not affect him, he does not inquire into the incident. [redacted] stated that he was not on duty the night of the incident.

[redacted] stated that he worked with Officer Powell one day and worked with Officer Bresino on an off duty job, however, does not really know them. [redacted] advised that he does not know Officer Wind or Sergeant Koon.

[redacted] stated that he followed some of the news coverage of the incident on television to include parts of the trial. He watched testimony from [redacted] and California Highway Patrol Officers. [redacted] advised that he did not watch any of the defendant officers' testimony.

[redacted] stated that he did not read the arrest or use of force report. He did not read any witness or officer statements. [redacted] advised that he still does not know the officers' version of the incident and he does not care to since it does not affect him. [redacted] advised that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report and he does not read the newspaper.

[redacted] advised that he was never interviewed concerning the incident and he never testified before State Grand Jury or State court.

[redacted] stated that he was born in [redacted] on [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-131

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/30/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/1/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Newton Division, 1354 Newton Street, Los Angeles, California. was interviewed by Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he knows the officers involved in the incident on a professional level and spoke to some of them, however, not about the incident itself. [redacted] stated that the morning after the incident, he overheard an officer (can not recall who) make a comment "the duster we had to fight". [redacted] considers this to be the only first hand knowledge he has regarding the incident. [redacted] advised that any other knowledge is based on the media, talk around the station, and a conversation he had with a Sergeant (name unrecalled) who told him that King had thrown officers off his back. [redacted] stated that he heard an officer stated that Officer Wind said "I don't understand it, I'm doing by job as I was trained and a Sergeant was there".

[redacted] stated that he followed the media coverage of the incident by reading The LA Times everyday and watching television. He watched the Trial on television, however, of the defendant officers he only managed to watched Sergeant Koon's testimony. [redacted] advised that he was familiar with King's version of the incident from the media, however, he was not familiar with the officers' version until the trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he did not read the arrest report, use of force report, witness statements, or officer statements. [redacted] advised that he scanned through the condensed version of the Christopher Commission Report. [redacted] was asked if any part of the report stood out in his mind for example the section about the King incident, [redacted] replied "no" and he was not aware that the report covered the King incident.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-132*

by SA [redacted]Date dictated 7/1/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 6/24/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] advised that he is able to separate his recollection of his first hand knowledge from any other outside source of information.

[Redacted] stated that he was born in [Redacted] California, on [Redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/1/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by LAPD for almost [redacted] have been spent at Foothill Division. [redacted] stated that he and Officer Powell [redacted] and they socialize after work sometimes. [redacted] considers Officer Powell to be a friend. [redacted] stated that he knows Officers Bresino and Wind on a professional level. [redacted] was supervised by Sergeant Koon for six months. [redacted] advised that he spoke to [redacted] however, it was only to give them moral support.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he has not been interviewed previously since he was off duty the night of the incident. [redacted] advised that he is aware of the officers' version of the incident from all the talk at the station. He does not read the newspaper, however, he did follow the media coverage of the incident on television. [redacted] watched testimonies from [redacted] He also watched the news summaries of the defendant officers' testimony.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he did not read the arrest report, use of force report, witness statement, or officers' statements. He did not read the Christopher Commission Report and was never approached by any attorneys or employee representatives.

[redacted] stated that he is able to separate his recollection of his first hand knowledge from any other source of information.

[redacted] advised that he was born in [redacted] on [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

Investigation on 6/24/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-133

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/1/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/92

[redacted] also known as [redacted] a [redacted] [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone 213-894-2485, was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was assigned as [redacted] at the Foothill station during the time of the incident. He said that he knew officer POWELL to see him, and that he did not know the other involved officers, except to see them at "roll call". He first heard of the incident in the news, and he never saw KING in person.

[redacted] was interviewed by the LAPD Internal Affairs Division. During that interview, he was asked if, and how well, he knew the defendant officers. He was also asked whether he was aware of other complaints of mistreatment by persons arrested by the LAPD. [redacted] was shown no documents, nor was he advised of any statements made by others. He added that his recollection is independent, and has not been affected or influenced by any other sources.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the district attorney's office, the California Highway Patrol, or the FBI, prior to this interview.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was not called upon to appear before the state grand jury, nor was he asked to testify at the trial.

[redacted] followed the investigation in the Los Angeles Times and on television, but not regularly. He did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television, to include some of the testimony of all the defendants. He said that he was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial. He said that during the trial, the media reported of the officers' accounts, which he heard and/or read.

Investigation on 6/25/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-134  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/26/92

b6  
b7C



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 6/25/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

said that he has not spoken with the defendants, or any other officers regarding this matter. He has had no access to internal documents generated as a result of the incident. He has not spoken with the defendants' attorneys, or with representatives of the Police Protective League.

provided his date of birth as   
, and his SSAN as

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] was contacted telephonically at her place of employment, [redacted] [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] conducted the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] Supervisor, would be listening to the interview on their intercom system.

[redacted] recalled that she had previously been asked questions about the personnel file of TIMOTHY EDWARD WIND on April 18, 1991 by SA [redacted] She told [redacted] that everything she knew about WIND was in the file.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] knew WIND only as an employee [redacted]  
[redacted]

[redacted] did not watch the actual trial of the RODNEY KING Case. She recalled seeing news clips of the trial and the KING incident on the television.

[redacted] watched parts of the testimony on the television news.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said the local newspaper had information on the officer's versions, but nothing that was not already on the television news.

[redacted] was contacted by a [redacted] [redacted] of the Los Angeles Times. She did not recall the exact spelling of the reporter and did not recall when the call was made.

[redacted] was not contacted by the Los Angeles Police Department on any occasion regarding the KING incident.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/25/92 at Los Angeles, CA. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K135*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/25/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 6/25/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] was not contacted by the District Attorney's Office.

[Redacted] did not have access to Los Angeles Police Department internal documents, or any other information from the Los Angeles Police Department.

[Redacted] was not contacted by any Defense Attorney's regarding the KING incident.

[Redacted] indicated that she was contacted by the Los Angeles Police Department regarding a background check of Officer TIMOTHY WIND. However, this contact was previous to the KING incident and [Redacted] only provided information that was contained in WIND'S personnel file.

[Redacted] advised she has not given out any information regarding WIND besides the information contained in his personnel file.

[Redacted] gave her date of birth as [Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] said he followed the investigation of the incident on the television and through the newspaper. However, he indicated that after watching a little of the coverage, he just "let it go." [redacted] said he did not pay much attention to everything that was going on.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] watched some of the news regarding the trial, but did not watch any of the live broadcasts. He saw none of the defendants testify. He said that he did not know the officer's accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] was not interviewed by the Los Angeles Police Department.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was not contacted by the District Attorney's Office.

[redacted] did not have access to any Los Angeles Police Department Documents.

[redacted] was not contacted by any other agencies besides the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

[redacted] said his previous statements were based on his own knowledge, separate from any media coverage.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/25/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-K-136by SA [redacted]Date dictated 6/25/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/92

[redacted] Westside Hospital, was interviewed at the United States Courthouse. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation of the incident "a little" on television, but did not read the Los Angeles Times. She did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by Los Angeles police or by the district attorney's office regarding this matter. She has been shown no documents reflecting statements made by others involved in this matter.

[redacted] watched some of the trial on television, to include some of the testimony of all three officers. She was not aware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] said that her recollection has not been influenced or affected by anything she has learned since the incident.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] and her SSAN as [redacted].

Investigation on 6/25/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-137*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/26/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), 11000 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, California, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that she did not follow the media coverage of the King incident on television or in the newspaper. She did not watch the trial and is unaware of the officers' version of the incident.

[redacted] stated that she did not read the Christopher Commission Report or the Internal Affairs Division Report.

Investigation on 6/25/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-138  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/2/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/92

[redacted] a firefighter/dispatcher, Los Angeles Fire Department (LAFD), 200 N. Main St., phone 213-485-6185, was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation "a little" on television, but read nothing, to include the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] was interviewed by two FBI agents several months ago, and by someone from the Los Angeles Police Department. He said that he has not been provided with, nor has he had access to internal documents of the matter.

[redacted] was not a trial witness, and knows nothing of the trial. He did not follow the events of the trial in the media. He has not been approached by anyone regarding this matter.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he not heard or read anything since the incident to influence his recollection. He added that his memory of his part in this matter is clear.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/26/92 at Los Angeles, Ca.File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-139*by SA [redacted]Date dictated 6/26/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/92

[redacted] phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that she did not follow the investigation of the incident in newspapers or on television. She does read the Los Angeles Times regularly, but she does not remember any specific articles regarding the incident. She has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] was interviewed by attorneys [redacted] (PH), of the district attorney's office, several days prior to her receiving a subpoena to testify at the trial. The attorneys asked her about radio frequencies. She said she did not speak with any defense attorneys, nor was she shown any statements of others.

[redacted] followed the trial on television, mostly on Channel 11 (FOX). She did not know of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] has not spoken with the defendants in this matter. She said that she briefly met officer POWELL at an academy function, prior to the incident.

[redacted] said that her knowledge of her part in this matter has not been influenced by media coverage.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] and her SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/26/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-140*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/26/92

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/92

[redacted] phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the trial "a little", on television. She did not read anything about the investigation, to include the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. She read nothing to reveal the officers' accounts of the incident.

[redacted] was interviewed by two officers from the Los Angeles Police Internal Affairs Division. She was asked about the incident and about the officers involved. Her interview was tape recorded, and was conducted about one year after the incident, and prior to the trial. She said that she had nothing to tell them, to include information about the KING case.

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television and some of the testimony of officers BRISENO and POWELL. She was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has learned nothing since the incident to her influence her independent knowledge.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] and her SSAN as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/26/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *X 141*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/26/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6-30-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, having been contacted at Devonshire Station, Devonshire Street, Los Angeles, California, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and nature of the investigation. Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] conducted the interview after explaining that there was an ongoing investigation on the Federal level of the RODNEY KING arrest.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he is currently assigned to [redacted] California. He provided his date of birth as [redacted] and a Social Security Account Number [redacted]. He indicated that he is [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department.

b6  
b7C

To the question of whether he had been interviewed by law enforcement regarding the KING matter, [redacted] indicated that he had talked to Internal Affairs on one occasion, to the District Attorney's Office one time, and he was placed under subpoena for the local trial of the KING CASE.

For the Internal Affairs interview he had a Police Representative present. On that occasion his statement was based on his clear memory of the pertinent events and was unaffected by media reporting, speculation by fellow deputies, or any other external source of information. He was shown his booking approval form but no other witness statements, documents, or video tapes.

In his meeting with the District Attorney's Office, he was again shown the booking approval form but he did not view the video, see any witness statements or any other results of investigation.

He recalled that he was familiar with a general approach of the parties in this case by reading newspaper accounts, listening to television, and being exposed to other reporting that was done in the media. None of this had the

Investigation on 6-26-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-142*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6-30-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of




, On 6-26-92 , Page 2


b6  
b7C

effect of changing his clear perceptions and recollection of the pertinent events in question. He indicated that he was able to differentiate his memory of the case from external sources of information that were not part of his memory.

At trial he learned the defendant's version of the case for the first time by viewing portions of the trial on television. Prior to that he was unfamiliar with the defendant's position or the position of the officers. He never talked to any witnesses, to the defendant officers, except for THEODORE BRESCINO. With BRESCINO there was only a short general discussion of the case that did not go beyond general comments. Particularly, BRESCINO when at Foothill Division, commented that each person would have his own approach and defense in this case.

 indicated that he never read the CHRISTOPHER COMMISSION REPORT.

b6  
b7C

 indicated that nothing outside of his own memory would be substituted for his recollection of the pertinent events in this case.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/30/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), 6240 Sylmar Ave., phone 818-989-6952, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation of the incident in the Los Angeles Times and on television news. [redacted] has read all of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, to include the portion regarding RODNEY KING. He said that he testified before that commission, [redacted] at the time of the incident. He said that he was shown no documents, to include the Internal Affairs Division (IAD) report. He saw none the IAD report in newspapers. [redacted] said that his knowledge of the incident is independent of the information in the commission's report or any of the media interpretations of that report. [redacted] saw some of the trial on television.

[redacted] said that he his sources of knowledge of the incident were the "sergeant's log" and the "watch commander's log" both of which he read. However, he did not read any documents reflecting the officers' accounts of the incident. He did not discuss the matter with other officers, to include those who witnessed the incident. He did speak with Sergeant KOON, whose log he read, and he asked KOON what had happened. [redacted] may have seen the arrest report, but does believe the use of force report was available during his tenure at Foothill.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the LAPD, or by the district attorney's office. He has not been shown the officers' statements regarding this incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provide his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/29/92 at Van Nuys, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-X-143  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/30/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/30/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), 1663 Butler Ave. phone 310-575-8429, was interviewed. Also present was LAPD [redacted] and Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation "a little" in the Los Angeles Times and on television. She has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by either the LAPD or by the district attorney's office regarding this case.

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television and saw some of the testimony of all three defendants. He said that she was not aware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] said that she has a clear memory of some of the events surrounding the incident, and her recollection is independent of anything learned since the incident.

[redacted] provided her date of birth as [redacted] and her SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/29/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K-144  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/30/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/30/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), 1358 Wilcox Ave., phone 213-485-4303, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he did not follow the events of the investigation on television or in the Los Angeles Times. He read some of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but does not remember reading the portion referring to RODNEY KING.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the LAPD Internal Affairs or Robbery-Homicide Divisions, nor by the district attorney's office. He has been shown no documents reflecting statements made by others.

[redacted] did not follow the trial in the newspapers or on television, although he saw some of officer KOON's testimony. He was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] has learned nothing since the incident to influence his independent knowledge.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 6/29/92 at Hollywood, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k 14/5*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/30/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/30/92

Special Agent [ ] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), currently assigned to the Phoenix Field Office, phone 602-650-3061, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [ ] who conducted the interview. [ ] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[ ] followed the investigation in the Los Angeles Times, and on television. He did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[ ] was assigned to civil rights investigation initiated by the FBI as a result of the incident. He said that he met with the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Internal Affairs Division several times, to discuss methods of procedure for both agencies. He was not shown any statements made by other officers, and he does not recall being shown any documents reflecting statements of the defendants. He said that members of the Robbery-Homicide Division may have been present at those meetings.

[ ] also met with the district attorney's office, in an effort to interview several California Highway Patrol officers. However, the interviews were not conducted. During those meetings [ ] was not shown any statements made by others.

b6  
b7C

[ ] saw none of the trial on television, but did see some of the coverage in newspapers. He said that he may have seen articles describing the officers' accounts of the incident in the Los Angeles Times.

[ ] said that his recollection of his investigation in this case is independent of any information he has learned from other sources.

[ ] provided his date of birth as [ ], and his SSAN as [ ]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/29/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 - K-146by SA [ ] Date dictated 6/30/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/30/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] social security number [redacted] was contacted telephonically at his place of employment, the Los Angeles County Medical Center - University of Southern California, (213) 226-4566. He was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, DOJ Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the Los Angeles Police Department.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the District Attorney's Office.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by any of the Officer's Defense Attorneys.

[redacted] has not talked to RODNEY KING or any of the Officer's involved in the incident.

[redacted] advised that he heard bits and pieces of the incident from the television and from the newspaper, but does not remember exactly what he watched and read. He only watched recaps of the trial on television [redacted] said his observations were based solely on his own memory and not on what he viewed from the media.

[redacted] has not seen or been exposed to any Los Angeles Police Department internal documents.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not personally hear the conversation that was overheard by [redacted] a conversation between KING and his wife.

[redacted] has heard of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Reports, but has not read any part of them.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/29/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-147by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/29/92b6  
b7C



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On

6/29/92

, Page

2

b6

b7C

[Redacted] is a licensed Vocational Nurse and has spent  
[Redacted] in the nursing field. He works the [Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] social security number [redacted] was contacted telephonically at her place of employment, the Los Angeles County Medical Center - University of Southern California, (213) 226-4566. She was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and nature of the interview. Thereafter, DOJ Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the Los Angeles Police Department.

[redacted] has not been contacted by the District Attorney's Office.

The information provided by [redacted] in a previous interview with the FBI, concerning injuries to RODNEY KING, were based on her own personal observations.

[redacted] advised that she did not realize she had seen Mr. KING until she saw his picture on the television.

[redacted] did not talk to any of the defendant Officer's and only knows of their versions of the incident from what she has seen on television.

[redacted] only saw parts of the trial on television because she was usually sleeping. The parts that she did observe were from news highlights.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not keep up with the case through the newspapers.

[redacted] has not heard of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Reports.

[redacted] has been employed as a nurse for almost

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/29/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-48*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/29/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/92

[redacted] accompanied by his attorney [redacted] appeared at the Los Angeles office of the United States Attorney, 100 Spring, Los Angeles, California. The interview, conducted by Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] commenced by making [redacted] aware of an ongoing federal investigation of the KING matter involving possible deprivation of his civil rights.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] indicated that he was born [redacted] and has SSN [redacted]. He is currently assigned to [redacted] Los Angeles, California.

He has no first hand knowledge of the "King" incident and has never talked to anyone knowledgeable regarding the pertinent facts of the case. He has heard rumor and speculation from other officers but none of it was information from anyone in a knowledgeable position to disclose pertinent details of the case.

Media reporting, including radio and TV stories, has had no effect on his memory of the night in question. Nothing outside his own memory has been substituted for his recollection of the incident.

He does not believe he gave a statement to anyone involved in compiling evidence in the case including Internal Affairs, the District Attorney, LAPD homicide, or to his superiors within the LAPD.

He did read the LOS ANGELES TIMES but it did not change his memory of his limited involvement in the case.

He recalls nothing in the Christopher Commission report that in any way became influential in his view or memory of the case.

Investigation on 6/29/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *-K-149*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/29/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6-30-92

[redacted] School Police Officer, Los Angeles Unified School District, having voluntarily appeared at the office of the United States Attorney, Central District of California, 100 North Main Street, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed by Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]. Also present was [redacted] attorney, [redacted].

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and Social Security Number as [redacted]. He indicated that he has been a School Police Officer for [redacted] and can be reached at work at [redacted].

To the question of what sort of interviews he had been involved in with law enforcement, [redacted] indicated that he had been interviewed by the School District's Internal Affairs Division, by the California Highway Patrol, by the District Attorney's Office, and on a second occasion by Internal Affairs of the School District. Also, in a matter unrelated to the investigation, he was interviewed by his employers administrative people regarding the incident.

[redacted] recalled that in both Internal Affairs interviews he claimed he went over the log that he prepared to detail the events that occurred the night of the KING arrest. He was not shown nor did he review any other materials in anticipation of Internal Affairs interviews. Nothing was disclosed to him by Internal Affairs interviewers and he was not shown the video of the KING incident.

b6  
b7C

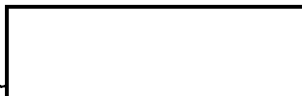
When contacted by the California Highway Patrol he provided his own recollection of the pertinent events. His recollection was not assisted nor was it influenced by any materials outside of his own memory. The California Highway Patrol did not display any witness statements to him and did not disclose the position of any one in this case.

Investigation on 6-29-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K 150  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6-30-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of



, On 6-29-92 , Page 2

b6  
b7C

The District Attorney went over the video tape but this did not have the effect of changing his view of the case except to add to his reliable recollection of the pertinent events. In this as with the other discussion he had with law enforcement, he did not have access to witness statements and the content of the witness statements were not disclosed to him except in the administrative hearing. Further, he did not have contact with any District Attorneys or representatives of the defendants in this case.

At trial, he was subpoenaed by both sides. He did not testify. While he had a chance to see most of the trial and did view most of the trial he had no advance knowledge of the defendant's account of the case or the position of the prosecutor.

He did not read the CHRISTOPHER COMMISSION REPORT except for some excerpts in the LOS ANGELES TIMES and this did not have the effect of changing his memory of the pertinent events in this case.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6-30-92

[redacted] in the presence of his attorney, [redacted] voluntarily appeared at the Los Angeles Office of the United States Attorney, 100 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California. Thereafter, he was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and his interview was conducted by Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and Social Security Account Number as [redacted]. He indicated that he has been a Los Angeles Unified School District Police Officer for the past [redacted]. He indicated that he was [redacted] on the night of the KING incident.

He recalled that he gave statements to several agencies involved in the KING matter including the District Attorney's Office, California Highway Patrol, the Unified School District's Internal Affairs Section, the Grand Jury, and in an administrative proceeding to the Unified School Board.

With the District Attorney he was not shown nor did he review any documents in anticipation of providing information. At that interview he had not seen the video of the KING arrest. The information he provided on this occasion was based exclusively on his memory of the pertinent events unaffected by external sources of information or the views or speculation of others.

The California Highway Patrol did not exhibit any documents to him nor did he review any materials in anticipation of discussing the matter with them. His statement was based solely on his memory of the pertinent events unaffected by external sources of information or the views or speculation of others regarding this matter.

In discussion of the case with the Los Angeles Unified School District Internal Affairs Section, they did not provide any documents for his review. He did not review any witness

Investigation on 6-29-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-151*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6-30-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 6-29-92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

statements nor did they disclose any information provided by any witnesses. He indicate that he was not provided anything to prepare him for the interview and he relied solely on his reliable recollection of the pertinent events unaffected by the views or speculation of others.

At the Grand Jury he was never exhibited any witness statements or other documents that disclosed the results of investigation in this case. When he went into the Grand Jury to testify he viewed the tape. He indicated that nothing that he read or saw, that none of the opinions or speculations of others were substituted for his own memory of the pertinent events.

In a second interview with Internal Affairs, he continued to provide information based only on his own memory. He was able to distinguish and differentiate his own memory from external sources of information. Internal Affairs does not disclose the defendant's position or the prosecutor's position or account of pertinent events in this case.

In an administrative hearing conducted by his employer, prior to the hearing of the facts, he reviewed an administrative package which consisted of his event logs, arrest reports, summary Internal Affairs interviews, and statements provided by the [REDACTED]. He was provided no other substantive materials except the synopsis of the District Attorney interviews. None of this information changed his memory of the pertinent events and he clearly differentiated these materials from his own memory.

[REDACTED] indicated that while he was contacted by Defense Attorney [REDACTED] who exhibited the [REDACTED] transcript, this transcript was provided only to clarify and reconstruct pertinent events that occurred on the night of the arrest in question. None of this had the effect of substituting [REDACTED] observations for his own.

b6  
b7C

He first became aware of the officers account of the case when he watched the trial. After viewing the trial he was still able to differentiate his own memory from what was presented at trial as to the pertinent events in question.

He read the CHRISTOPHER COMMISSION REPORT in summary form in the newspaper. Nothing reported had the effect of changing or altering his reliable recollection of the pertinent

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 6-29-92, Page 3

b6  
b7C

events in question.



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] was contacted telephonically at his place of business, [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the investigation. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

[redacted] said he followed the investigation of the incident on the television and through the newspaper. [redacted] only saw bits and pieces of the trial on television.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] did not see any of the defendants testify in the RODNEY KING trial. He also said that he did not know the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] advised that he may have talked with some people previously regarding the KING incident but did not recall who or when. Also, the information he gave would have been the same as that given during this interview.

[redacted] does not recall being interviewed by the Los Angeles Police Department.

[redacted] was not contacted by the District Attorney's Office.

[redacted] did not have access to any Los Angeles Police Department internal documents.

[redacted] recalls talking to an unidentified person about [redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7c

(telephonically)  
Investigation on 6/29/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-152*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/29/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted], On 6/29/92, Page 2

[redacted] did not read any Los Angeles Times articles regarding the incident.

[redacted] advised that his previous statements were based on his own knowledge, separate from any media coverage, noting that everyone in [redacted] was surprised about the incident. [redacted] thought it was out of character for TIM to have "those kind of tendencies".

[redacted] was not contacted by any defense attorneys regarding the incident.

[redacted] does not recall being contacted by the Los Angeles Police Department Internal Affairs Division.

[redacted] does recall being contacted by a reporter, however, he does not recall who the reporter represented. [redacted] advised that he did not really have anything to say, because they "wouldn't get a sensational story from him".

[redacted] provided the following background information on himself. [redacted] date of birth is [redacted] and social security number [redacted] has been with the [redacted]

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] was contacted telephonically at his place of business, [redacted]. He was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the investigation. Thereafter, DOJ attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he has not been contacted directly by the Los Angeles Police Department. However, TIMOTHY WIND is a personal friend of LARIMORE. LARIMORE has spoken to WIND several times both prior to and after the RODNEY KING incident.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not watch the trial, however, he followed the trial from brief newscasts and articles in the paper. [redacted] advised that someone, name not recalled, had sent an article from [redacted] prior to the trial, in reference to TIMOTHY WIND. However, the article dealt only with WIND's background, not his version of the incident.

[redacted] was not contacted by the District Attorney's Office.

[redacted] was not contacted by any defense attorneys involved in the trial.

[redacted] did not have access to Los Angeles Police Department internal documents.

[redacted] advised that his previous statements regarding TIMOTHY WIND's background were based solely on his personal knowledge. [redacted] had no information besides the conversations that took place with TIMOTHY WIND.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/29/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-153*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/29/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[redacted]

, On 6/29/92, Page 2

[redacted] advised he had no knowledge of any of the other officers' versions of the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided the following background information:

He has been with [redacted]  
[redacted] previously served as a  
[redacted] His date  
of birth is [redacted] and social security number [redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/30/92

[redacted] Police Services Representative, Los Angeles Police Department, was interviewed at the United States Attorney's Office in Los Angeles. The interview was conducted by [redacted] an Attorney with The Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that on March 27, 1991, she was interviewed by Internal Affairs Division (IAD) of the Los Angeles Police Department. [redacted] does not recall who conducted the interview, but stated that [redacted] a representative with the Police Protective League, was present on [redacted] behalf. [redacted] stated that she did not prepare for the interview and all her statements were based on her own personal memory. She did not consult any reports or documents. [redacted] stated she was only worried about her job.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] concurred that on March 29, 1991, she was interviewed by the District Attorney's Office. She recalled that the interview was recorded. [redacted] advised that her statements during the interview were clearly from her own memory.

[redacted] concurred that she was again interviewed by the District Attorney's Office on June 14, 1991. Her statements during the interview were made clearly from her own memory.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that she spoke with Attorney [redacted] for approximately three minutes, for a "verification interview," prior to giving her testimony on 4/6/92. [redacted] indicated that her statements were made from her own memory, however, since over one year had passed since the time of the incident, she could only remember generalities about the night of the incident, not specifics.

[redacted] advised that she has only exchanged pleasantries with the defendant Officer's, such as "Hi, How are you doing?"

Investigation on 6/30/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-k-154

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/30/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 6/30/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

has not received disciplinary action from the Department.

has read parts of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but this has not influenced her in any way. She indicated that she has not seen any other internal reports or documents concerning the incident.

followed the media coverage of the KING incident "off and on." She is not a "dedicated trial watcher." She further advised that she does not really read the newspaper.

stated that she has not been interviewed, except for the four interviews mentioned above. She further advised that her statements during the four interviews were made from her first hand knowledge and she was not influenced in any way.

has heard the defendant Officer's versions of their stories, but does not remember their whole stories.

remembers Stacey Koon's version of the incident because she overheard Koon talking to a Lieutenant in the station on the night of the incident. The conversation that she overheard concerned Koon's version of the "use of force" that was used.

recalls that the conversation was at the Watch Commander's Office.  advised that her memory of the conversation is not as clear as it used to be, but she has not been influenced in any way by others.

provided her date of birth as  and her social security number as

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/1/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone 818-362-9303, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

[redacted] did not follow the investigation in the Los Angeles Times or on television news. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by Los Angeles police or by the district attorney's office regarding this case. He has not been shown any written statements made by others, nor has he been told of statements made by others. He has not discussed this investigation with other officers.

[redacted] did not follow the trial regularly, although he did see some of officer BRISENO's testimony. He did not know the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he has not been influenced by media coverage of the incident, and his knowledge is independent.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/30/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-155*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/1/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/1/92

[redacted] National Toxicology Laboratory, 1100 California Ave., Bakersfield, California 93304, phone 805-322-4250, was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice attorney [redacted], who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7c

[redacted] did not follow the investigation in any newspapers or on television. He did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by any agency regarding this matter. He said that he spoke with reporters regarding the findings of the laboratory regarding the PCP/drug screen after those results had been released. He has not been in contact with the district attorney's office or any of the defense attorneys regarding this matter.

[redacted] followed the trial on television, but not closely, and not in newspapers.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] said that his knowledge is independent and has not been influenced by any other sources.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/30/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-K-156by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/1/92b6  
b7c



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/1/92

[redacted] Deputy Sheriff, Los Angeles Sheriff's Department (LASD), 213-226-4563, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted], who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation in the Los Angeles Times and on television. He did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, although he saw excerpts in the newspaper.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by Los Angeles police or by the district attorney's office regarding this matter. He has not been shown any documents reflecting statements made by the defendant officers, nor has he been told of such statements.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television, to include some testimony from all of the defendants. He was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

Although his memory of the events surrounding the incident is not clear, he said that his recollection has not been influenced by anything learned from other sources.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/30/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-157*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/1/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/1/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] was contacted telephonically at his residence, [redacted]  
[redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the  
interviewing agent and the nature of the investigation.  
Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]  
directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the  
following information:

[redacted] has not had any previous interviews concerning  
the RODNEY KING incident.

[redacted] has not spoken with TIMOTHY WIND since before the  
incident.

[redacted] only followed the KING case briefly on CNN News.

[redacted] has not heard TIMOTHY WIND's version of the  
incident.

[redacted] advised that all statements he has made during  
this interview and any statements he may make in the future will  
be based on his own memory and not influenced in any way by other  
sources.

[redacted] gave the following background information. His  
date of birth is [redacted], and social security number is [redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/30/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *4-158*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/30/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/1/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] was contacted telephonically at his place of employment, [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

[redacted] concurred that he had recently spoken with FBI Agent [redacted] advised that any statements that were made to [redacted] were based on his own knowledge and perceptions, not influenced by any outside sources.

[redacted] has not had any previous interviews concerning the KING incident.

[redacted] only watched the KING incident a few times on the television news and then did not follow the events closely.

[redacted] has not had any contacts with TIMOTHY WIND since long before the incident.

[redacted] advised that any statements that he has made previously, and any statements he makes in the future, are, and will be, based on his own personal knowledge.

[redacted] provided the following background information. His date of birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7c

(telephonically)

Investigation on 6/30/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-159

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 6/30/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7-7-92

[redacted] currently assigned to the West Los Angeles Police Station, 1663 Butler Avenue, Los Angeles, California, was contacted at his place of work and informed of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and nature of the investigation. He was accompanied by [redacted]. The interview was conducted by Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted]. Thereafter, [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

At the outset DOJ Attorney [redacted] indicated that no prosecutive decisions had been made in the ongoing investigation of the RODNEY KING case. [redacted] more fully identified himself as being born [redacted] having Social Security Number [redacted].

b6  
b7C

During the period of time in question he was assigned to the Foothill Division. He recalled that he was interviewed on two occasions by Internal Affairs of the Los Angeles Police Department, that he was also interviewed by the District Attorney, and prior to trial by the defendant's attorneys.

In the first contact with Internal Affairs, he did not recall being exhibited any documents, including witness statements, statements of the defendants, or of any other involved party in this case. He recalled providing a complete disclosure of the information that he was aware of based entirely on his observations and the statement was based entirely on what he saw at the scene. He was shown the tape of the arrest and he had a clear recollection of the pertinent events involved in the case and was able to differentiate his memory from external sources of information.

In his second interview with Internal Affairs, he was provided a succinct summary of his prior statement to Internal Affairs. He was not shown any documents and did not review any materials in preparation for this interview. On this occasion, as in the first interview, he provided information based entirely

Investigation on 6-30-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-160  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7-6-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 6-30-92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

on his clear recollection of the pertinent events and was able to reliably recall those events and keep them separate from external sources of information.

indicated that he did not discuss the case with any of the defendant officers and that the position of the defendant officers was never disclosed to him by any source including fellow deputies. He indicated that in preparation for the trial that he was contacted by the attorneys for the defendants including the attorney representing Officer WIND, KOON, and POWELL. The defendant's attorneys did not provide him with any documents but they did furnish a transcript of his statement that he had provided previously to the District Attorney. He indicated that he did not discuss this case with any of the defendant officers and that the defendant officers account of the pertinent events in this case were not disclosed by their attorneys. He indicated that any contact with these attorneys had no effect on his reliable recollection of the pertinent events.

b6  
b7C

indicated that he did see media reporting of the case and saw television coverage of the trial. He indicated that he saw just about all of the defendant officers testimony. Prior to seeing them testify, he was unaware of their position in the case, their defense, or their account of the pertinent events.

b6  
b7C

He indicated that he was never a witness or the subject of any of the LAPD's administrative proceedings. Further, he never read any witness statements nor did he view any of the contents of any of administrative determination regarding misconduct of any involved officers in this case. He indicated that he is able to reliably distinguish and differentiate his memory from all outside sources of information.

While he believes he read some portions of the Christopher Commission Report he did not read the chapter that related to the KING case.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

7/6/92

Date of transcription 7/6/92

[redacted] [redacted]  
[redacted] telephone number [redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights  
Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the  
following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was employed by the Los  
Angeles Police Department (LAPD) for [redacted] and [redacted]  
[redacted] He stated that he did not like what was happening  
to the Department after the King case so [redacted] a little  
earlier than planned.

[redacted] advised that he knows Officer Powell and  
Sergeant (Sgt) Koon on a professional level. [redacted] stated  
that Officer Wind came to talk to him after the video tape came  
out on the news, [redacted] told him not to talk to anyone, to get  
an attorney, and not to lie. He has seen Wind since and has  
spoken to him on a personal level, for moral support. [redacted]  
advised that he spoke to Officer Bresino on two occasions, one  
being the night of the incident and the other at a graduation  
ceremony on June 16, 1991. At the graduation, Bresino told

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
[redacted] This was the first  
indication [redacted] had of what Bresino's defense was going to  
be.

[redacted] does not read the newspaper, however, he did  
watch the news coverage of the incident on television, to include  
testimony given by the defendant officers. [redacted] advised that  
he was furious when he watched Officer Bresino's testimony on  
television because it contradicted a conversation he had with  
Bresino after the incident. [redacted] spoke to all four Defense  
Attorneys about this conversation and he ended up testifying at  
the state trial. [redacted] stated that at no time did the Defense  
Attorneys try to influence his memory and he was not shown any  
documents of any kind.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6/30/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-101*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/6/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 6/30/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] stated that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report. He did not read the arrest or use of force reports, and he did not read any witness or officer statements.

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] advised that he was not approached by any agency or employee representative regarding the King incident.

[Redacted] stated that any statement that he were to make would be base solely on his memory and no other source of information.

[Redacted] advised that he was born [Redacted] on [Redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8871, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that she has been employed by LAPD for [redacted] of which [redacted] were spent at the Foothill Division. She is currently working with [redacted]

[redacted] stated that she was first interviewed by Internal Affairs Division at the end of March, 1991, at which time she was shown her log and the video tape of the incident. [redacted] advised that the statement she gave was based on her memory alone and no other source of information. [redacted] stated that IAD interviewed her a second time in early April, 1991, where she was given a paraphrased version of her first interview. [redacted] advised that her statement was based solely on her memory and no other source of information. [redacted] advised that she was represented by her Attorney [redacted] and employee representative [redacted] [redacted] stated that IAD was the only agency that spoke to her regarding the King incident, and she was not approached by any attorneys or employee representatives.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that the only newspaper she reads is METRO and that is only occasional. She watched parts of the trial on television to include Officer Powell's testimony and Sergeant Koon's testimony. She is a friend of Officer [redacted] however, she was not aware of the defendant officers' version of the incident until she watched the trial. [redacted] stated that she did not speak to any of the defendant officers and did not read any witness or officer statements. She did not read the arrest or use of force report. [redacted] advised that she read portions of the Christopher Commission Report, however, the only part that she recalls is the section on MDT messages.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 6/30/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-162*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/6/92b6  
b7C



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 6/30/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] stated that she was not disciplined and she did not attend any Police Protective league meetings.

[Redacted] advised that any statements that she were to give would be based solely on her own recollection and no other source of information.

[Redacted] stated that she was born in [Redacted] on [Redacted] and her Social Security Account Number is [Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/1/92b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed at the United States Attorney's Office in Los Angeles, California. [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Assistant United States Attorney, [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

[redacted] concurred that he had previously been interviewed by The Federal Bureau of Investigation in April, 1991.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the Los Angeles Police Department regarding the KING investigation.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the District Attorney's Office, nor by any other agencies or individuals, concerning the KING investigation.

[redacted] advised that his previous interview with the FBI concerned only Patterns of Civil Rights Violations in the LAPD.

[redacted] followed the case through television news and through the newspaper. He advised that he only watched parts of the trial on television.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not spoken with any of the defendant Officer's since before the incident.

[redacted] does not recall the Officers' versions of the KING incident.

[redacted] has heard of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Reports, but has not seen or read them.

Investigation on 7/1/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 *L-163*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/1/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 7/1/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that his previous statements were based solely on his own knowledge and experiences, not influenced by the KING incident. [REDACTED] has not been influenced by any media coverage or by any other outside statements.

[REDACTED] provided the following background information. His date of birth is [REDACTED] and social security number [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] in the Los Angeles Police Department, [REDACTED] in the Academy, and the rest of the time assigned to the [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/92

[redacted] University of Southern California - Los Angeles County Medical Center, 1200 N. State St., phone 213-226-6712, was interviewed. Also present was the [redacted] and Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation in the Los Angeles Times, but not on television. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by any other agency regarding this matter. However, he was telephoned by the district attorney's office and asked if he had had conversations with RODNEY KING while he was attending to his injuries. He was not called upon to testify at the trial.

[redacted] followed the trial "a little" on television and read about it in the paper. He was aware of the accounts of the officers and KING from the media coverage of the trial. He was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial. He has had no conversations with police regarding this matter. He does not recall any specific articles which dealt with the officers' accounts of the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that his memory of the incident is based upon independent knowledge, and has not been influenced by any other sources.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/1/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-1064*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/2/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/92

[redacted] LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, West Valley Area Station, was contacted telephonically at his place of employment, (818) 989-8541. [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by LAPD Internal Affairs Division.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not testified at the State Trial or before the Grand Jury.

[redacted] only handled Administrative matters during the KING investigation. [redacted] and did not review internal information. He simply turned over documents to those individuals that were investigating the case.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not have access to Witness Statements. The Statements were considered confidential information and he simply turned the material over to the investigating parties.

[redacted] only contact with any of the Officer's was with KOON. [redacted] remembers that Internal Affairs was trying to contact KOON and KOON called [redacted] to relay a message to Internal Affairs. [redacted] indicated that his involvement in the contact was purely Administrative in nature and nothing to do with any substantive material.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] watched parts of the trial on television and saw parts of both KOON's and BRISENO's testimony. He did not watch their entire testimony, just parts of them.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/1/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-105by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/1/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 7/1/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] did not talk to any of the defendant Officer's prior to the trial about their versions of the incident.

[REDACTED] only heard the Officers' versions from television and the newspapers. Nothing about their versions "stuck out" in [REDACTED] mind.

[REDACTED] has read parts of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, mostly dealing with MDT messages. He did not recall anything having to do with the KING incident.

[REDACTED] advised that his actions or conversations are independent from any media coverage, and are not influenced in any way by outside sources.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] contact with any of the Officer's on the scene was minimal and he can keep his perceptions independent of influence from outside sources.

[REDACTED] provided the following background information. His date of birth is [REDACTED] and social security number is [REDACTED] [REDACTED] has been with LAPD for

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] and he worked at Foothill Division from early  
[REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/92

[redacted] Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LASO), County USC Medical Center, Jail Unit, (213) 226-4563, was interviewed at her place of employment, County USC Medical Center. [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Assistant United States Attorney, [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the Los Angeles Police Department.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the District Attorney's Office.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by Internal Affairs of the LAPD.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed parts of the incident and trial on television and in the newspapers.

[redacted] is familiar with the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but has not seen or read them.

[redacted] is only familiar with KING's version of the incident from media coverage.

[redacted] has a general idea of the Officers' versions.

[redacted] advised that nothing has influenced her memory. Her statements are based solely on her personal perceptions.

[redacted] has not had any contact with the Officer's that were involved.

[redacted] advised that she was not on duty when KING was brought in and she thought he was "just another patient."

Investigation on 7/2/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-166*

by SA [redacted]Date dictated 7/2/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/2/92, Page 2

[Redacted] only realized that she had dealt with KING after viewing the television clip of the incident.

[Redacted] provided the following background information.  
Her date of birth is [Redacted] and social security number is [Redacted]

[Redacted] She currently works the [Redacted]

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/792

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 11000 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, California, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he occasionally followed the media coverage of the King incident, however, he did not read the defendant officers' statements which was published in the Los Angeles Times newspaper. [redacted] stated that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report, or any arrest/use of force reports. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he is not aware of the defendant officers' version of the incident.

Investigation on 7/2/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-167*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/7/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/92

[redacted] California Highway Patrol (CHP), was interviewed. Also present was CHP [redacted] and attorney [redacted] both representing [redacted]. The interview was conducted by Assistant United States Attorney [redacted]. The interview was held at the law office of GEORGE MCDONALD and Associates, 1318 Fair Oaks Ave., phone 818-799-9544. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation on television a bit, but did not read the Los Angeles Times. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by Los Angeles police or by the district attorney's office regarding this matter.

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television, but saw only some of officer KOON's testimony. He was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial. He was not told, shown, nor had he read any statements of the officers.

[redacted] said that his knowledge of the incident has not been influenced by media coverage. He has learned nothing since the incident to influence his recollection.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/2/92 at S. Pasadena, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-168*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/6/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/92

[redacted] Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LASO), County USC Medical Center, Jail Unit, (213) 226-4563, was interviewed at his place of employment, County USC Medical Center. [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Assistant United States Attorney, [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by anyone besides the FBI, regarding the RODNEY KING incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed parts of the incident and the trial from both television coverage and the newspaper.

[redacted] has heard of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but has not read any part of it.

[redacted] has only heard the Officers' versions of the incident from television and the newspapers.

[redacted] has only heard KINGS' version of the incident from television and the newspapers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] only recollection that KING was at the Medical Center was a phone inquiry from the newspaper, name of paper not recalled.

[redacted] has not spoken with any of the Officer's who were involved in the incident.

[redacted] statements are not influenced by any outside sources and they come solely from his own memory.

[redacted] provided the following background information. His date of birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted]. He has been with the Sheriff's Department for [redacted].

Investigation on 7/2/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K 169*

by SA [redacted]Date dictated 7/2/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/2/92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

years, and his current assignment for  
currently works the [Redacted] shift.

[Redacted]

He

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/92

[redacted] California Highway Patrol (CHP), was interviewed. Also present was CHP [redacted], and attorney [redacted] both representing [redacted] Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] conducted the interview, which was held at the law office of GEORGE MCDONALD and Associates, 1318 Fair Oaks Avenue. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation a bit on television, but did not read the Los Angeles Times. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] was interviewed by the Los Angeles Police Internal Affairs and Robbery-Homicide divisions. A representative of the district attorney's office sat in on one of the interviews, which were conducted sometime between March 5-10, 1991. During the interviews, he was neither told nor shown any statements made by others regarding this matter.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television, to include some of the testimony of all three defendants. He was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] said that his knowledge of the incident is independent, and has not been influenced by anything he has learned since that time.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]. He added that he could be contacted through his attorney [redacted] phone [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/2/92 at S. Pasadena, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-170*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/6/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/92

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
and as such, followed the investigation regularly in the Los Angeles Times, the Daily News, and on television. He has a copy of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, and has read parts of the report, to include those dealing with the RODNEY KING incident. He said that he has not been influenced by the findings of the commission. His knowledge of the incident is independent of the report.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by Los Angeles police or by the district attorney's office regarding this matter.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] watched all of the trial, to include all of the defendants' testimony. He was unaware of the accounts of the incident of officers KOON, POWELL, or WIND. He had not seen written statements of the above officers accounts, nor was he shown statements by anyone.

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
account of the incident prior to the trial. He said, however, that [redacted] of statements made by the other officers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that his knowledge of the incident is from [redacted] and has not been influenced by any other sources.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted]  
and his SSAN as [redacted]

Investigation on 7/2/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-171*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/6/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/7/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Rampart Division, telephone number (213) 485-4063, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by LAPD for [redacted]. He stated that he was interviewed by Northeast Detectives concerning his episode with King after the incident on March 3, 1991. [redacted] advised that he was not asked any questions regarding the original incident. [redacted] stated that he tape recorded the interview and his statement was based solely on his own recollection.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he did not follow the media coverage of the incident in the newspaper or television. He did not watch the trial because it was shown during his sleeping time. [redacted] advised that he was not familiar with the defendant officers' version of the incident, however, he heard that the officers were just trying to defend themselves.

[redacted] stated that he did not read any of King's arrest reports or use of force reports. He did not read any witness or officer statements. [redacted] advised that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report, however, he did hear general things about its contents.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he was subpoenaed to testify at trial by Assistant District Attorney White, however, he was told to leave. [redacted] advised that he was not approached by any employee representatives, attorneys, or other agencies with exception of a prior FBI interview.

[redacted] advised that any statement that he were to give would be based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

Investigation on 7/2/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-172*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/7/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/2/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] stated that he was born in [Redacted] on  
[Redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [Redacted]



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/92

[redacted] Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LASO), County USC Medical Center, Jail Ward, (213) 226-4563, was contacted at his place of employment, County USC Medical Center. [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Assistant United States Attorney, [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by anyone besides the FBI, regarding the RODNEY KING incident.

[redacted] has not followed the KING incident in the Los Angeles Times, nor in any other newspaper.

[redacted] followed parts of the incident and the trial on the television.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is not familiar with KING's version of the incident.

[redacted] is briefly familiar with the Officer's versions of the KING incident, but only through the television reports.

[redacted] has not spoken with any of the Officer's who were involved in the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not read any parts of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Reports.

[redacted] advised that his perceptions are based only on his memories, not on any conversations with others or media coverage.

[redacted] provided the following background information. His date of birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted]. His current assignment is the [redacted].

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/6/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *4-174*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/6/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California. work telephone number (818) 989-8861, home telephone number [redacted] was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has been [redacted]. He stated that he might have been contacted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) or Internal Affairs Division (IAD), he cannot recall which. [redacted] further stated that this contact was not a formal interview and no statement was given. [redacted] advised that he was not contacted by any other agency or individual concerning the King incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he followed the media coverage of the incident by reading The LA Times and Daily News, however, no particular article stands out in his mind. [redacted] stated that he watched the news on television and watched the trial on channel 11 (FOX). [redacted] advised that he watched the two California Patrol Officers' testimony and Officer Powell's testimony.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he never spoke to the defendant Officers about the incident. [redacted] advised that he heard versions of the incident from talk around the station, however, he first heard the officers' version of the incident from watching the trial.

[redacted] stated that he did not read the arrest report, use of force report, witness statements, or officer statements. He did read parts of the Christopher Commission Report, however, cannot recall which parts he read.

[redacted] advised that his memory has remained independent from outside sources and his recollection has not been influenced.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/6/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-774*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/8/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/6/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] stated that he was born in [Redacted]  
[Redacted] on [Redacted] and his Social Security Account  
Number is [Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/92

[redacted] Office of the Los Angeles County District Attorney, Bureau of Investigations, 210 W. Temple St., phone 213-974-9859, was interviewed. Also present was U.S. Department of Justice attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] interviewed RODNEY KING on 7/1/91, along with another investigator from his office [redacted]. In preparation for that interview, [redacted] said that he did not use statements made by others, or reports of other agencies regarding this matter. He added that he has not seen statements made by others, to include the defendants. He did not see any reports of any kind regarding this case.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not follow the investigation or the trial on television or in the Los Angeles Times. He saw no statements of the defendant officers in the newspapers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that his only source of knowledge is the video tape of the incident. His role in this matter was the one interview conducted with KING.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/6/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954

-K-175

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/6/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/9/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-9961, was interviewed by Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by LAPD for [redacted] at the Foothill Division. [redacted] stated that he knows the police officers involved in the King incident and he has spoken to them to give them moral support. [redacted] advised that he did not speak to the officers involved about the incident itself since they were under strict orders not to speak to anyone about it. [redacted] further advised that he did speak to other officers about the incident in general.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he followed the media coverage of the incident and watched the trial on television. He did not read the newspaper and he did not read the arrest or use of force reports. [redacted] advised that he did not read any witness or officer statements. [redacted] stated that he did read portions of the Christopher Commission Report, however, he cannot recall which portions he read.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he was familiar with the officers' version of the incident as well as King's version from watching the news on television. [redacted] further stated that the facts of the pursuit were presented to officers at roll call.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has not been interviewed by any agency or individual regarding the King incident.

[redacted] stated that any first hand knowledge that he may have, would be relate based on his own memory and no other source of information.

Investigation on 7/6/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-176  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/9/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/6/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

on [Redacted] advised that he was born in [Redacted]  
[Redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is

[Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, work telephone number (818) 989-8861, home telephone number [redacted] [redacted] was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has worked as a [redacted] Foothill for [redacted] He believes it may have been Internal Affairs Division (IAD) that interviewed him approximately one and a half months ago. [redacted] advised that IAD asked him if he had seen the passengers, the ones arrested with King, sitting on the bench outside the jail waiting to be booked.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he did not speak to the officers involved in the King incident and was not aware of the defendant officers' version. He did not read any reports or statements regarding the King incident.

[redacted] advised that he does not read the newspaper, however, he did watch the news on television and parts of the trial. He stated that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report.

[redacted] advised that any statement that he were to give regarding the King matter would be based on his own recollection and no other source of information.

[redacted] stated that he was born in [redacted] on [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/6/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-177*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/8/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/92

[redacted] Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LASO), was contacted at his place of employment, the LASO Linwood Substation, (310) 537-6111. [redacted] was made aware of the Official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been contacted by anyone besides the FBI, regarding the RODNEY KING incident.

[redacted] does not recall seeing KING on the night of the incident.

[redacted] followed some of the television coverage of the KING incident. He saw some of the Officer's testimony, but does not recall exactly what he watched. He saw "a little bit of everything" on the television.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is not familiar with the Officer's versions of the KING incident and does not really care. He does not know any of the Officer's personally and has not had contact with any of them.

[redacted] has not had access to any internal LAPD documents and has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] advised that his statements are based on his own experiences and are not influenced by others.

[redacted] provided the following background information. His date of birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted]. [redacted] has been a [redacted] and previously served for [redacted] in Long Beach as a [redacted].

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K 178*by SA [redacted]Date dictated 7/7/92b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] was contacted telephonically at his place of employment, [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that [redacted] Use of Force Policy that is being considered for adoption by the Department of Justice.

[redacted] has not been contacted by other agencies regarding the KING incident. He was called by some reporters, but did not talk to them.

[redacted] watched parts of the television coverage on CNN, but did not see the Officer's testimony.

[redacted] has not read the Los Angeles Times and has not followed much of the story in other newspapers.

[redacted] does not know the Officer's versions of the incident.

[redacted] has not read any parts of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, and has not had access to any LAPD internal documents.

[redacted] advised that [redacted]  
[redacted]

(telephonically)  
Investigation on 7/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-179*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/7/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted], On 7/7/92, Page 2

[redacted] advised that his statements are separate from any media coverage that he may have seen and they are based only on his perceptions and teaching methods.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] provided the following background information.

His Date of Birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted]

[redacted] has been [redacted]

[redacted] He currently [redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/92

[redacted] Licensed Vocational Nurse (LVN), the Los Angeles County Medical Center-University of Southern California, was contacted telephonically at her residence, [redacted]. She was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been contacted by any other agencies or reporters regarding the KING incident.

[redacted] has followed the case closely, but her memory is not influenced in any way by media coverage or by statements of others.

[redacted] has read articles in the Los Angeles Times, but her memory has not been influenced by any of the articles.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] does not know either KING's version of the incident or the Officer's versions personally, only from what she has read and seen on television. In either case, her memory has not been influenced by the media coverage.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] watched the whole KING trial, but her memory is still independent of the coverage.

[redacted] advised that any statements she may make in the future will be based on her own memory, not influenced by any external sources.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided the following background information.  
Her Date of Birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted].  
[redacted] She has been at the Los Angeles County Medical Center  
for [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-180*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/7/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/92

[redacted] Nursing Attendant, Los Angeles County Medical Center-University of Southern California, was contacted telephonically at her place of employment, (213) 226-4566. She was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been contacted by anyone previously, regarding the KING incident. This interview was the first with the FBI.

[redacted] briefly watched parts of the KING coverage on television and in the newspapers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] viewed one day of the KING trial, testimony of a Doctor that she works with.

[redacted] advised that she did not have anything to do with the KING incident.

[redacted] has not seen or read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] provided the following background information.  
Her Date of Birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted]  
[redacted] She has been a Nursing Attendant for [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-181*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/7/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 11000 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, California, was interviewed by Department of Justice (DOJ), Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that early on in the King investigation, he received various notifications from the DOJ not to read or watch the media coverage of the incident. He abided by this request.

[redacted] advised that he did not read the defendant officers' statements.

[redacted] stated that he read the table of contents, appendix, and training section of the Christopher Commission Report.

[redacted] confirmed that he had informed Attorney [redacted] of the above information during a conversation on May 1, 1992.

Investigation on 7/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-182*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/8/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 11000 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, California, was interviewed by Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided the following information: [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he saw very little of the television news coverage of the King incident since he was at the FBI Academy in Quantico, Virginia at the time. [redacted] further stated that he did not watch the trial. [redacted] advised that he did not read The LA Times or the Christopher Commission Report.

[redacted] advised that he did not read the defendant officers' statements and he is not aware of their version of the incident.

[redacted] confirmed that he had informed AUSA [redacted] of the above information during a conversation on May 18, 1992.

Investigation on 7/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-183*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/8/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), currently assigned to the Metropolitan Division, phone 213-485-4091, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] advised of the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation in the Daily News, but not regularly, and he did not read the Los Angeles Times. He did not watch television regarding this matter. He did read parts of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but not those concerning the RODNEY KING case.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by LAPD, or by the district attorney's office.

[redacted] saw some of the trial on television, to include the testimony of the defendants. He was not aware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial. He said that he was not shown, nor did he hear or read any statements made by the officers. He said that he did not talk to fellow officers regarding the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that his knowledge has not been influenced by the media, and his recollection is independent of other sources of information.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/7/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-184

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/8/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/9/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, (818) 989-8871, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by the LAPD for [redacted] at the Foothill Division. He is currently working [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted] however [redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was interviewed by Internal Affairs Division (IAD) at which time they made him watch the video tape of the incident. He was asked to identify officers in the video and he was asked about his duties that night. [redacted] stated that at no time was he shown any type of documents and the statement he provided was based solely on his memory. He did not have an employee representative or an attorney present during this interview. [redacted] advised that IAD contacted him by telephone at a later date to ask him a couple more questions which he answered based on his memory alone and no other source of information.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he followed the media coverage of the incident by occasionally watching the news. He does not read the newspaper. He watched portions of the trial to include testimonies by Officers Powell [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was not aware of the defendant officers' version of the incident before the trial. [redacted] advised that he did not speak to any of the officers involved in the incident and he was not approached by anyone's employee representative or any other agency. [redacted] stated that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report, the arrest or use of force reports, nor witness or officer statements.

Investigation on 7/8/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-4-185

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/9/92

b6  
b7C



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/8/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] advised that any statement that he were to give would be based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

[Redacted] stated that he was born in [Redacted] California on [Redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/9/92

[redacted] Lake View Terrace, California, phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] advised of the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation on television, but not in the Los Angeles Times. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. He said that he watched most of the trial on television.

[redacted] has not been "formally" interviewed by any agency, to include Los Angeles police or the district attorney's office. He said that there have been numerous persons from the media in the area since the incident. He has spoken with many people, but has not been "quoted" by anyone. He has many friends who are police officers and he has discussed the incident with them. He said that he has not been shown any statements made by the defendants. He has not spoken with any of the defendants' attorneys.

[redacted] said that his recollection of the comments he has heard as a result of the incident has not been influenced by the media.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided is date of birth as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/8/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-1860*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/9/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/14/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Sheriff's Department (LASO), Los Angeles County Medical Center Jail Ward, 1200 North State Street, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed by [redacted] Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that aside from an interview by FBI agents, he has not been contacted by any individual or agency regarding the King incident. [redacted] further advised that the statement he provided the FBI was based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

[redacted] advised that he does not read The LA Times, he reads the Local San Bernardino Newspaper. [redacted] stated that he watched portions of the state trial on television to include testimony by Officers Bresino, Powell, and Sergeant Koon. This is the first time he became aware of the officers' version of the incident. [redacted] advised that he did not read the arrest report, use of force report, witness statements, or Officer statements. He did not read the Christopher Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he worked the night of the incident and remembers seeing King, however, he does not recall any of the officers present at that time. [redacted] advised that he does not know the defendant officers.

[redacted] stated that his memory has not been influenced by anyone or anything and any statement that he were to make in the future would be based on his own recollection.

[redacted] stated that he was born in [redacted] on [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/9/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-187*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/14/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/14/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] Los Angeles County University of Southern California (USC) Medical Center, 1200 North State Street, Los Angeles, California, work telephone number (213) 226-6707, home telephone number [redacted] [redacted] was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was [redacted] while King was at the medical center. [redacted] was interviewed by Internal Affairs Division (IAD) at which time he was asked about King's condition and treatment. [redacted] stated that the only documents IAD gave him were King's medical records to review. [redacted] never read any arrest reports, use of force reports, witness statements, or officer statements. [redacted] advised that the statement he provided to IAD was based on his own recollection.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he did not follow the media coverage of the incident, although, he did watch state trial testimony from a Doctor and Officer Powell. [redacted] advised that he was not aware of the officers version of the incident until he watched some of Officer Powell's testimony. [redacted] stated that he does not know the defendant officers and he never spoke to any of them. [redacted] further stated that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was interviewed a second time by a man with a briefcase, however, he cannot recall what agency this man was with. [redacted] stated that he was also interviewed by Assistant District Attorney White.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that with the help of King's medical records to refresh his memory, he would be able to testify as to his own recollection.

Investigation on 7/9/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-188  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/14/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/14/92

[redacted] Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LASO), County USC Medical Center, (213) 226-4563 was contacted at her place of residence, [redacted] [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been contacted previously regarding the KING incident.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by LAPD or Internal Affairs.

[redacted] has not had contact with any of the Officer's or their Attorney's.

[redacted] viewed segments of the trial on the television.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] does not recall the defendant Officers' testimony, but vaguely remembers hearing some of what BRISENO said.

[redacted] does not read the Los Angeles Times.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] advised that any statements she may make in the future will be based on her own memory, independent of anything she has read or heard about the KING incident.

[redacted] provided the following background information. Her date of birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted] [redacted] was on duty as an [redacted] the night of the KING incident.

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/13/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-189

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/13/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/13/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] has requested that any future contacts be made through her place of employment, (213) 226-4563.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/14/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] telephone number [redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights  
Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following  
information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that Defense Attorney [redacted] contacted  
him asking [redacted] if he would look at all of their material and  
give him his opinion. [redacted] went to Attorney [redacted] house  
where he also met Sergeant (Sgt) Koon. [redacted] stated that he  
viewed the video tape several times and was told by Attorney  
[redacted] that he had more material which he would send to [redacted]  
[redacted] advised that he received and reviewed the following:  
state grand jury transcripts, arrest and use of force reports,  
and the audio tape of the pursuit.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he told the attorney he was not  
interested in the officers' version of the incident since he  
bases his opinion on the District Attorney's (DA) case and its  
witnesses testimony. [redacted] elaborated that his opinion was  
based on the following: trial testimony by California Highway  
Patrol [redacted] trial testimony by [redacted]  
[redacted] the video tape, and department publications on use of  
force to make sure the standards have not changed. [redacted]  
advised that he did not read the defendant officers' statements  
or summaries thereof. He has never met the officers except for  
Sgt Koon and he did not know what their testimony would consist  
of. [redacted] assumed that the officers would try to be consistent  
with their arrest report, however, he never expected them to  
testify.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he receives The Los Angeles Times  
daily and the Police Departments Blue Line publication, however,  
does not recall reading any officers' statements in either of  
these publications. [redacted] explained that in the [redacted]  
[redacted] which resulted in further  
[redacted] [redacted] advised that for the months of

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/13/92 at [redacted] California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-190*

by SA [redacted]Date dictated 7/14/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/13/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

[Redacted] and he did not follow the media coverage of the King incident. He did not read the Christopher Commission Report, however, he read the summary in The LA Times. [Redacted] stated that he remembers having read the part about excessive use of force, racism, and sexism. He did not recall having read the section on the King case.

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] advised that he has spoken to Defense Attorneys [Redacted] on separate occasions. He also met Attorney [Redacted] on one occasion. [Redacted] stated that at no time did he discuss the officers' version of the incident with the Defense Attorneys.

[Redacted] advised that he was born in [Redacted] on [Redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [Redacted]

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/13/92

[redacted] an investigator from the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, phone 213-974-3626, was interviewed. Also present was a Department of Justice attorney, [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] confirmed information previously provided to [redacted] during a meeting in May, 1992. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he did not follow the investigation in the Los Angeles Times. He has had no contact with the Los Angeles Police Internal Affairs Division, regarding the facts of this case. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission report, although he did review a portion of the summary. The summary did not provide him with any new information on the investigation.

[redacted] did not interview one of the expert witnesses, [redacted]. He added that he has "stayed clear" of all information regarding the [redacted] issue.

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/13/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954-k-191by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/13/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/13/92

[redacted] deputy district attorney, Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, phone 213-974-3891, was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] was confirming information which he provided to attorney [redacted] on 5/2/92. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that his office policy prevented him from reading the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Internal Affairs Division (IAD) reports. As such, he said that he did not read the IAD reports. In addition, he said that he did not read of the investigation in the Los Angeles Times.

[redacted] said that he read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. However, the copy provided to him did not contain the officers' statements.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that although he had dealings with IAD, he had no such dealings relating to this investigation or the trial.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/13/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-192by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/13/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/14/92

[redacted] office phone 714-857-1248, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

[redacted] did not follow the events of the investigation in the Los Angeles Times. He saw some television news coverage, but does not recall anything specific. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. He does not recall reading any statements made by the defendants which may have been published in newspapers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the Los Angeles Police Department. He was interviewed by the district attorney's office after his name had been submitted by defense attorney [redacted]. He was neither shown nor told of statements made by the officers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not follow the trial, although he saw excerpts on television. He said that he testified at the trial as an expert witness. Prior to the trial, he reviewed KING's medical records, surgical reports, and the video tape of the incident. [redacted] was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] his SSAN as [redacted] and his home phone as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/14/92 at Los Angeles, Ca.File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-193

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/15/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Parker Center Division, telephone number (213) 485-4091, was advised as to the identity of the interviewing Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] and Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he testified at the state trial of California vs. Powell as an expert on the use of force, on behalf of Sergeant (Sgt) Stacey Koon. [redacted] advised that he did not base his opinion on the Grand Jury transcripts that were provided to him by Attorney [redacted] stated that he wouldn't have had to have read the grand jury transcripts to form his opinion since his opinion was based on the incident itself, the video tape, photographs used at the state trial, training bulletins, and [redacted] did not cite any other sources upon which his trial testimony was based.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he also listened to Sgt. Koon's testimony and had conversations with Sgt. Koon.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] also provided dates upon which he would be able to meet with the attorneys handling the federal investigation, stating that Attorney [redacted] would accompany him to any meeting.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/14/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-194by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] Transportation Services Bureau, Sheriff's Department, 441 Bouchette Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (213) 974-4561, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has never been interviewed regarding the King incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he does not read The Los Angeles Times and he did not read the Christopher Commission Report.

[redacted] advised that he does not know any of the four defendant officers and he has never read their statements.

[redacted] stated that he watched some of the trial coverage on television.

Investigation on 7/14/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K195*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] [redacted]  
Internal Surveillance Detail Division (ISD), Los Angeles Police  
Department (LAPD), Los Angeles, California, telephone number  
(818) 562-6551, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil  
Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the  
following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that at the time of the King incident,  
he was working in the Internal Affairs Division (IAD) and he took  
a statement from King. [redacted] stated that he ordered and was  
present when Police photographs were taken of King. [redacted]  
obtained medical records and statements from Doctors who treated  
King. [redacted] further stated that he gathered a urine sample from  
King and set up interviews of Police Officers although he did not  
conduct any of those interviews himself.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he does not recall having read  
any of the Officers' statements and he did not base his interview  
questions of King on any of these statements. [redacted] stated that  
he based his interview questions on the video tape and simply  
asked King what had happened. [redacted] conducted the King  
interview with [redacted] and this interview was tape recorded.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he did speak to Assistant District  
Attorneys [redacted] however, he did not testify at the  
state grand jury or the trial.

Investigation on 7/14/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-196  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/15/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, was contacted telephonically at his place of employment, (818) 989-8861. [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has been interviewed previously by the FBI regarding the KING incident, but has not been interviewed or contacted by any other Law Enforcement Agencies.

[redacted] has not been contacted by LAPD Internal Affairs regarding the KING incident.

[redacted] was not on duty the night of the KING incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not follow the media coverage of the KING incident very closely. He saw highlights on television, but does not read the paper regularly.

[redacted] did not watch any of the trial on television.

[redacted] has never worked with any of the defendant Officer's and has not socialized with any of the Officer's.

[redacted] does not know the Officer's versions of the KING incident.

[redacted] has not discussed the incident with any of the Officer's who were present at the scene of the incident.

[redacted] has not read any of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] went on [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/14/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-197

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/14/92

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 7/14/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] has never seen any internal documents or witness statements concerning the KING incident.

[REDACTED] provided the following background and biographical information. His date of birth is [REDACTED] and social security number is [REDACTED] His rank is [REDACTED] and he has been with LAPD since [REDACTED]



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/15/92

[redacted] Research Psychologist, SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA RESEARCH INSTITUTE, was contacted at her place of employment, 11912 West Washington Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, (310) 390-8481. [redacted] was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, Assistant United States Attorney, [redacted] directed the interview and [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been contacted by the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) regarding the KING incident.

[redacted] was contacted by the District Attorney's Office regarding the KING incident, but she does not recall the identity of the individual. [redacted] gave the individual a copy of [redacted] and was later contacted telephonically concerning personal background information on [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was retained by defense counsel in the KING case and testified at trial.

[redacted] has not seen any internal LAPD documents concerning the KING incident.

[redacted] has not met with any of the defendant Officer's and has only exchanged "pleasantries" when passing in the hallway.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has followed media coverage of the KING case through television and the newspapers, however, she concentrated mostly on issues relating to her field of expertise.

[redacted] has a full copy of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but has only read small parts of it.

[redacted] does not recall whether she was contacted by a defense attorney before or after the trial had begun.

Investigation on 7/14/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-198

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/15/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 7/14/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] viewed only brief highlights of the trial on television; she does not generally watch television.

[REDACTED] does not know KING's version of the incident.  
[REDACTED] does not know the Officer's versions of the incident.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] has only viewed the segment of video that was shown on television.

[REDACTED] advised that her version of the KING incident comes from several sources and she feels she has an "understanding" of what happened.

[REDACTED] has had several conversations with other Professionals concerning the KING incident. However, there was no "objective or agenda" involved in these conversations.

[REDACTED] advised that her conversations were based on "common knowledge," not on internal documents or statements made by any of the individuals involved in the KING incident. [REDACTED] referred to her discussions as "more or less the opinions of the people with whom she conversed."

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] provided the following background and biographical information. Her date of birth is [REDACTED] and social security number is [REDACTED] Research Institute and has worked with the Institute since [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/15/92

[redacted] [redacted] for the Los Angeles County District Attorney's (DA) Office, phone 213-974-3880, was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] confirmed the information previously provided to [redacted] on 5/2/92. [redacted] advised of the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that the DA's office initiated an investigation upon learning of the incident. [redacted] said that he dealt only with the Robbery-Homicide Division of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) in this case. He was not shown any statements of the defendant officers.

[redacted] said that he monitored the Los Angeles Times for articles relevant to the KING case, and advised his staff of the articles, warning that they not read them. He added that he did not read articles referring to the statements of the defendants.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] read portions of the CHRISTOPHER Commission report, but refrained from reading those pertaining to the KING case.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/15/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-199*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/15/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/15/92

[redacted] an investigator for the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, phone 213-974-3637, was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] advised of the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he did not closely follow the events in the Los Angeles Times or on television. However, he said that he recalls reading the defendants' statements in the Times. He added that he completed his portion of the investigation long before those statements were published. He said that his knowledge of the investigation was not affected or influenced by the published statements.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report. He said that he was involved in the [redacted] interviews, but was not advised by [redacted] of any statements made by the defendant officers. Further, [redacted] never told [redacted] that he [redacted] had read the statements of the defendant officers.

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/15/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-200*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/15/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/15/92

[redacted] of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he followed the investigation in the Los Angeles Times and on television. He did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] was not interviewed by the LAPD Robbery-Homicide Division, or by the district attorney's office. He spoke with someone from the LAPD Internal Affairs Division at the trial, but was neither shown nor told of any statements made by the defendants.

[redacted] spoke with the defense attorneys prior to the trial. However, he was not told of, nor was he shown any statements of the defendants. He said that he has spoken with one defense attorney since the trial; [redacted] who represented officer WIND.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial. He said that his knowledge as an expert witness is based upon his years of experience [redacted]. He said that his knowledge of the subject matter [redacted] has not been influenced or affected by other sources of information.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] his SSAN as [redacted] his home address as [redacted] and home phones as [redacted] (FAX).

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/15/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-201*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/15/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7-21-92

[redacted] having been contacted at his place of work at the Foothill Station, 12760 Osborne, Los Angeles, California, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and nature of the investigation. Thereafter, [redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his Social Security Number as [redacted]. [redacted] was accompanied by [redacted] for the interview which was conducted by Department of Justice Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] indicated that he was off-duty the night of the KING incident and came on the next morning. He first became aware of the incident in Channel 5 television news reports and in the talk around the Foothill Station. He indicated that none of the people that speculated about the incident were able to provide an accurate account because they were not knowledgeable regarding the incident.

With the exception of LAURENCE POWELL, [redacted] [redacted] he never had a working relationship with the other defendants in this case. He described his relationship with POWELL as friendly but not particularly close. He never learned the defendant's account of the incident in question from the defendants or from any other knowledgeable source. He indicated that he had no contact with the four defendant officers after the incident. He indicated that at one time he had a personal association with [redacted] however, he [redacted] never disclosed any of the pertinent events regarding the incident in question.

b6  
b7C

Prior to trial, he was unaware of the defendant's position or potential defense in the case. Further, he was never shown any results of investigation of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) or any other agency to include witness statements or other accounts of the arrest of KING.

He was never interviewed by anyone in law enforcement, by any defense attorneys, nor by anyone else in a formal setting.

Investigation on 7-7-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-262  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7-20-92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7-7-92, Page 2 b6 b7C

He watched some of Officer POWELL, KOON, [Redacted] other testimony in the trial of the four officers in the KING case. None of this testimony made a particular impression or stands out in his mind.

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] read a summary report of the Christopher Commission Report; however, nothing in that summary left a strong impression on his interpretation of the events in question.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7-21-92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] Social Security Number [redacted] having been contacted at his place of work at the Foothill Station, 12760 Osborne, Los Angeles, California, was made aware of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and nature of the inquiry. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] conducted his interview as follows:

b6  
b7C

He indicated that he has been with the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) [redacted] [redacted] is [redacted] and is also supervised by [redacted]

b6  
b7C

He indicated that he has never provided a statement or been approached by the Los Angeles Police Department's Internal Affairs Division, by Homicide, or by any other unit of the police department regarding the RODNEY KING incident. Further, he indicated that he is not in a knowledgeable position regarding this matter and has no pertinent information to disclose; accordingly, he has not been approached by defense attorneys, nor by any other interested parties in the RODNEY KING incident.

He recalled that he has never had more than a very brief personal or professional association with any of the four officers involved as defendants in the case. He has never had a discussion with anyone knowledgeable regarding the case. He has only heard speculation and rumor about the case. Further, he has never had access to any results of investigation conducted nor any witness statements or other evidence compiled in the case.

While he saw some of the trial, including the use of force testimony and he viewed some of the television coverage of the defendant's testimony, prior to the trial, he was unaware of the defendant's account of the pertinent events in this case.

He believed that none of the media reporting had any influence on his perception of the case, and that while there was some speculation by fellow officers that were not in a

Investigation on 7-7-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-203*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7-20-92

b6  
b7C



44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

, On 7-7-92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

knowledgeable position as to the facts, that none of this speculation revealed anything nor was it a disclosure of any information since persons engaged in the speculation were not knowledgeable regarding the pertinent facts.

He indicated that he did see a summary of the Christopher Commission Report but none of the results of the Christopher Commission's investigation left an impression on his memory.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/27/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Parker Center, telephone (213) 485-4091, contacted writer telephonically on July 14, 1992. [redacted] was calling for Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Special Agent [redacted] left a message for [redacted] advising as follows:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] asked that writer inform [redacted] that he would not be able to interview with [redacted] until Monday July 20, 1992, because KOON's Attorney, [redacted] wanted to be present at the interview. He further advised that [redacted] would not be available until Monday July 20, 1992.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] informed writer that he would be in his office after 6:00pm on July 14, and would know at that time when he and [redacted] could meet with [redacted]

[redacted] asked that writer have [redacted] contact him later in the day on July 14, 1992.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/14/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-204

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/14/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted] TASERTRON, 900 East John Street, Suite H, Banning, California, 92220, telephone (714) 992-9072, was interviewed at The United States Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, California. He was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and DOJ Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not previously been interviewed regarding the KING incident. He has not been contacted by The Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), or by The District Attorney's Office.

[redacted] has not had any other interviews regarding the KING case.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] watched television and read the newspaper regarding the KING incident.

[redacted] did not watch the defendant Officer's testify at the State Trial, and only watched highlights of the trial.

[redacted] does not normally read The Los Angeles Times. [redacted] has not heard the Officer's versions of the KING incident.

[redacted] has not seen any internal LAPD documents.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] can separate his knowledge of expertise and experience from any media coverage he may have seen.

[redacted] was not contacted by any Defense Attorney's.

[redacted] provided the following background information  
His date of birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted]

Investigation on 7/15/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-205

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted] Internal Affairs Division (IAD), Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), was contacted telephonically at his place of business, (818) 989-8237. [redacted] was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and DOJ Attorney [redacted], as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was with IAD at the time of his Grand Jury testimony.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he did not rely on Internal Affairs statements for his testimony before the Grand Jury.

[redacted] did not participate in the taking of Officer WIND's statements to Internal Affairs.

[redacted] did participate in taking the statements of [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was primarily responsible for record-keeping of Internal Affairs documents during the IAD investigation of the KING incident.

[redacted] has read the compelled statements of Officer's WIND, POWELL, and KOON. He advised that he read KOON's statements in more detail than the statements of the others.

[redacted] advised that he did not directly use KOON's statements during his interviews of [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided the following background information. His date of birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted]. He has been with the LAPD for [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/15/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-206*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by LAPD for [redacted] [redacted] stated that at the time of the King incident, part of his responsibilities were administrative and he was therefore designated to show Internal Affairs Division (IAD) where the Daily Field Reports were kept. He provided IAD with the Logs for PM watch on March 2, 1991 and Graveyard shift for March 3, 1991. [redacted] advised that he did not read the Logs, the arrest report, use of force report, witness statements, or officer statements.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he knows the police officers involved in the King incident on a professional level only. He does not socialize with any of them. [redacted] advised that he had a conversation with Officer Ted Bresino after the incident.

[redacted] stated that he followed the media coverage of the incident by listening to the radio, reading The Los Angeles Times, and watching television, to include news coverage of the trial testimony of Officers Bresino, Powell, and Sergeant Koon. He read excerpts of the Christopher Commission Report in The LA Times, however, he cannot recall the contents of what he read. [redacted] further stated that he was not aware of the defendant officers defense until the trial, although he could assume that their defense would be self-serving.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that it was while watching Officer Bresino's trial testimony that he felt compelled to call Defense Attorney [redacted] Attorney [redacted] did not provide [redacted] with any documents and by this time [redacted] had already seen Sgt Koon's testimony. [redacted] advised that he also spoke to Defense Attorney [redacted] who solicited information from him, however,

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/15/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-207*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 7/15/92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] did not try to influence [REDACTED] stated that he testified at the trial and his testimony was not influenced by anything he read or anyone he spoke to. [REDACTED] further stated that his testimony was based solely on his own memory and no other source of information.

[REDACTED] advised that any statement that he were to make in the future would be based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] stated that he was born in [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] on [REDACTED] and his Social Security Account  
Number is [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, was contacted telephonically at his residence, [redacted] was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and DOJ Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not on duty on March 3, 1991. He returned to work one or two days after the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that the publicity concerning the KING incident had just started when he got back to work.

[redacted] worked the [redacted] shift at the time of the incident.

[redacted] has worked with Officers WIND and BRISENO in the past.

[redacted] has not worked with Officers POWELL and KOON.

[redacted] viewed a fair amount of the trial, including some of the testimony of [redacted] Officer POWELL, and Officer BRISENO.

[redacted] had a basic idea of what happened during the KING incident, and overheard general statements from officers around the station.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] did not hear any specifics from the defendant officers.

[redacted] did not have access to any LAPD internal documents.

[redacted] was not contacted by any defense Attorneys.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/15/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-208*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 7/15/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] was not interviewed by the LAPD concerning the KING incident.

[REDACTED] was not interviewed by the District Attorney's office.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[REDACTED] advised that portions of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report were referred to during roll call, but he does not recall any mention of the KING incident.

[REDACTED] advised that articles concerning the KING incident were sometimes posted on the station bulletin board, but [REDACTED] could not recall what the text of any specific articles were. [REDACTED] did not really pay attention to the articles.

[REDACTED] provided the following background information. His date of birth is [REDACTED] and social security number is [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] has been with the LAPD for [REDACTED] Foothill Division.



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted] TASERTRON, 900 East John Street, Suite H, Banning, California, 92220, telephone (714) 992-9072, was interviewed at The United States Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, California. He was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and DOJ Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has not been formally interviewed by The Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) concerning the KING incident. However, the incident may have been discussed in conversations with [redacted] LAPD.

[redacted] has not seen any internal LAPD documents concerning the KING incident.

[redacted] was contacted by the newspapers for information and opinion on his field of expertise.

[redacted] has never been given any statements concerning the KING incident.

[redacted] viewed bits and pieces of the Officer's testimony during the State Trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] does not recall the Officer's versions of the incident.

[redacted] advised that any statements he may make in the future will be based on his own knowledge and experience, not influenced by any media coverage or publicity.

[redacted] has read summaries of The CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

Investigation on 7/15/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-209  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/15/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] advised that any information he gives concerning the Taser will be based solely on his own knowledge and experience.

[Redacted] provided the following background information.  
His date of birth is [Redacted] and social security number is [Redacted]

[Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/22/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8861, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by LAPD for [redacted] have been spent at the Foothill Division.

[redacted] stated that he cannot recall if he worked the night of the King incident. [redacted] was his assigned partner at the time. [redacted] further stated that he has also worked with Officer Bresino and he knows the other defendant officers, however, he does not socialize with them. [redacted] advised that he did not speak to any of the defendant officers about the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he spoke to the Federal Bureau of Investigation shortly after the incident and he has not been interviewed by anyone else since.

[redacted] advised that he did not follow the media coverage of the incident. He does not read the newspaper and he watched some of the trial on television. [redacted] stated that he did not watch the defendant officers testify, he remembers having watched [redacted] advised that he is not familiar with the officers' version of the incident although he can assume what it might be. [redacted] stated that people around the station talked about the trial, however, it was not about the incident itself, just general opinions.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he did not read the arrest report, use of force report, witness statements, or the officers' statements regarding the King incident. [redacted] advised that he read excerpts of the Christopher Commission Report, specifically, the proposals made for the department.

Investigation on 7/15/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-210

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/22/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted], On 7/15/92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was born in [redacted]  
[redacted] on [redacted] and his Social Security Account  
Number is [redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted] Communications Operator, California Highway Patrol (CHP), was contacted telephonically at his place of employment, (213) 736-2991. He was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and DOJ Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed by CHP Commanding Officer, [redacted] concerning the KING incident. [redacted] was directed to submit a memorandum detailing his involvement in the incident, which he believes was for CHP Internal Affairs.

[redacted] watched much of the State Trial and paid very close attention to newspaper and television coverage of the KING incident.

[redacted] advised that he knows CHP [redacted] very well.

[redacted] did not learn of the LAPD Officer's versions of the incident until he watched the State Trial.

[redacted] advised that his memory has not been influenced by any outside sources.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not had contact with any of the Officer's involved in the KING incident.

[redacted] has not read or seen The CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] advised that any future statements that he makes will be based on his own memory, not influenced by any outside sources.

[redacted] provided the following background and biographical information. His date of birth is [redacted] and

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/16/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-211by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of , On 7/16/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

social security number is  He had been with the CHP  
for  His position is

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted] California Highway Patrol (CHP), was contacted telephonically at her residence, [redacted]. She was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and DOJ Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that at the time of the KING incident, her last name was [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed previously by [redacted] of The Los Angeles District Attorney's Office, date not recalled. She advised that only her and [redacted] were present during the interview and that they discussed the accuracy of the pursuit printout for the KING incident.

[redacted] did not follow the KING case closely in the media.

[redacted] did not read The Los Angeles Times concerning the KING incident.

[redacted] has her own copy of The CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but has not read any of it.

[redacted] advised that her memory is based solely on the documents she provided, not influenced by outside sources.

[redacted] provided the following background and biographical information. Her date of birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted]. She has been with the CHP for [redacted] and can be reached through her commanding Officer at [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/16/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-212*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/16/92

[redacted] Communications Operator, California Highway Patrol (CHP), was contacted telephonically at her place of employment, (213) 736-2991. She was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and DOJ Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by any other investigative agencies.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not written any memorandum's concerning the KING incident.

[redacted] followed the television highlights of the KING incident off and on, including parts of the State Trial.

[redacted] watched some of the defendant Officer's testimony, and this was the first she had heard of their versions of the incident.

[redacted] has not read The CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] has not been influenced in any way by outside sources concerning her memory of the incident.

[redacted] advised that any future statements she makes will be based on her independent memory and not influenced by other sources.

[redacted] provided the following background and biographical information. Her date of birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted]. She has been with the CHP for [redacted]. Her current position is [redacted].

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/16/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-k-213by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/16/92b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/21/92

[redacted] was interviewed at his place of employment, The Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Parker Center, Los Angeles, California, (213) 485-5241. He was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has been previously interviewed by [redacted] regarding the RODNEY KING incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by any other investigative agencies regarding the KING incident.

[redacted] has not reviewed any [redacted] statements.

[redacted] has reviewed only sergeants' logs, use of force reports, and testimony of the defendant Officers, in regards to the KING incident. [redacted] advised that his testimony was based on his own opinion.

[redacted] did not follow the KING incident in the newspapers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] viewed some of the television highlights relating to the KING incident and the State Trial.

[redacted] has read the entire text of The CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] advised that he provided much of the information that appeared in the CHRISTOPHER Report to the Commission.

[redacted] is aware of the defendant officers' versions of the incident from the trial testimony, but does not agree with much of their versions.

Investigation on 7/16/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K214*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/21/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 7/16/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that a Detective from the Robbery/Homicide Division of LAPD had advised [REDACTED] might be subpoenaed during the trial.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that verbal statements did not affect his opinion.

[REDACTED] advised that his views and opinions have not changed since the State Trial.

[REDACTED] provided the following biographical and background information. His date of birth is [REDACTED] and social security number is [REDACTED]. He has been with the LAPD for [REDACTED] and his current title is [REDACTED].

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/21/92

[redacted] was contacted at her place of employment, BIODYNAMICS INCORPORATED, 15304 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, (310) 454-0924. [redacted] was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] considers herself to be an expert in Biomechanics.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that she gave an opinion on the facial fractures of RODNEY KING. Her opinion was based on previous experience, an arrest report, and other unspecified sources.

[redacted] reviewed KING's medical records and photographs of KING. She also reviewed Grand Jury statements of several witnesses.

[redacted] watched some of the State Trial testimony, including parts of the defendant Officers' testimony. She also viewed testimony of witnesses who were at the scene of the incident.

[redacted] advised that she had formulated her own opinion of the incident before the trial had begun.

[redacted] recalled that [redacted] testimony was different than [redacted] had expected it to be. However, [redacted] did not use [redacted] statements to formulate her own opinion. [redacted] opinion was formed from sources independent of [redacted] testimony.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that when she viewed the evidence, she first looked at the injuries, then the videotape, and then the Grand Jury testimony.

[redacted] advised that she has met with a couple of the defendant Officer's, but has not discussed their versions of the incident.

Investigation on 7/16/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-215*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/21/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 7/16/92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] was informed by defense attorney's as to what their defense would be, but this information in no way effected her opinion. Her opinion was independent of the information provided by the defense attorney's.

[REDACTED] advised that she also used published data from her field to formulate her opinion.

[REDACTED] advised that publicity of the KING incident has in no way effected her opinion.

[REDACTED] stated that she did not really follow the initial publicity of the KING incident.

[REDACTED] is not aware of KING's version of the incident.

[REDACTED] advised that she was not aware of the Officers' versions of the incident.

[REDACTED] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[REDACTED] advised that her opinions were based only on her training, the videotape, medical records, photographs, and published articles relating to her field of expertise.

[REDACTED] advised that a video analysis of the KING incident was done by [REDACTED] but not admitted into evidence. [REDACTED] had used a computer code to produce the video analysis.

[REDACTED] advised that any future statements regarding the KING incident will be based on her own memory, independent of other sources.

[REDACTED] provided the following background information. Her date of birth is [REDACTED] and social security number is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/21/92

[redacted] an attorney in the firm of STEVEN A. LERMAN and Associates, 9100 Wilshire Blvd., suite 250, phone 213-659-8166, was requested to provide documents. Also present during the request was Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] provided a number of medical records, photos, and x-rays regarding the KING case. These documents were reviewed by AUSA [redacted] Upon review of the documents, they were given to Special Agent [redacted] who had issued a subpoena to the firm for the documents. The following is a list of documents reviewed and received:

b6  
b7C

## MEDICAL RECORDS:

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.
- 21.

b6  
b7C

---

Investigation on 7/16/92 at Beverly Hills, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K216*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/21/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/16/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

PHOTOGRAPHS:

1. 36 negatives of the injuries of RODNEY KING

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

MISCELLANEOUS:

- 1.
- 2.

[Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/21/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, 90012, telephone (213) 485-3243, was interviewed at The United States Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, California. He was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] recalled that in September of 1986, [redacted] 77th Division. STACEY KOON was a field Sergeant at that time and KOON [redacted]

[redacted] complaint against KOON in 1986 regarding an incident from September 28, 1986. The incident involved a foot pursuit of a robbery suspect and the "use of force" by KOON during that pursuit. [redacted] recalled that the complaint was issued because KOON failed to report the "use of force" in a timely manner.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] complaint report was based on what KOON had told [redacted] about the incident, what [redacted] remembered about the night of the incident, and what was stated in the initial reports written about the incident.

[redacted] described KOON as nonmalicious but cynical. [redacted] also referred to KOON as being hyper. [redacted] described KOON as having a problem making the transition from P-2 to Sergeant, because KOON always wanted to be in on things, instead of supervising.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] believes that the "use of force" incident by KOON in 1986 was fully justified.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] does not believe KOON intentionally lied about the incident.

Investigation on 7/17/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-2118*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/21/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 7/17/92, Page 2 b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] reviewed a statement dated November 13, 1986, regarding the times he had seen KOON before September 30, 1986, and verified that statements he made were based on his own recollection, not on anything KOON had told him during the formal statement.

[REDACTED] recalled Sergeant KOON speaking to [REDACTED] informally regarding "use of force" prior to the formal statements of September 30, 1986.

[REDACTED] provided the following biographical and background information. His date of birth is [REDACTED] and social security number is [REDACTED] is presently the [REDACTED] the LAPD. He has been with the LAPD for [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/23/92

[redacted] accompanied by his attorney [redacted] appeared at the US Attorney's office, 100 S. Spring, Los Angeles, California. Thereafter, Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] conducted his interview which consisted of the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] in a 1986 incident where Sgt. STACEY KOON was investigated for official misconduct. He was investigated for a use of force incident where [redacted] believed that KOON lacked good judgment and common sense in reporting the incident.

[redacted] was never provided the results of investigation of the above mentioned case and he was not allowed to read KOON'S version of the incident. [redacted] provided his account of the incident to internal affairs by fully disclosing his observations.

He has never heard or otherwise become aware of the defendants' account of the KING matter. He did hear their testimony at trial and that was when he first became aware of their positions. He has no knowledge of the KING case beyond what has been reported and unsubstantiated rumor and speculation.

Investigation on 7/20/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-113774 <sup>119954</sup> <sub>K-219</sub>  
by [redacted] Date dictated 7/23/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/21/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] was interviewed at The United States Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, California. He was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was assigned to the Foothill Division of The Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) during the RODNEY KING incident. His position at the time of the incident was [redacted] shortly after the KING incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by any agencies other than the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), with regards to the KING incident.

[redacted] followed media coverage of the incident through television and the newspapers.

[redacted] has not seen or read The CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] watched parts of the State Trial on television, but does not recall exactly which parts he viewed.

[redacted] was not on duty the night of the KING incident, and does not recall when he first came back on duty.

[redacted] advised that the atmosphere at Foothill did not appear to be normal after the incident. It appeared to be "very quiet, like a wake or funeral."

[redacted] advised that he knew Officer BRIENO on a Professional level only.

Investigation on 7/21/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-220*

by SA [redacted]Date dictated 7/21/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 7/21/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he did not know Officers WIND or POWELL. [REDACTED] further stated that he only knew Sergeant KOON on an Administrative level. KOON was [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] did not speak with any of the defendant Officers after the incident.

[REDACTED] only knows the Officers' versions of the incident through media coverage and he does not recall exactly what their versions were. [REDACTED] presently does not know the Officers' versions of the incident.

[REDACTED] does not recall seeing any of the Officers testify on television.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] did not have access to any LAPD internal documents relating to the KING incident.

[REDACTED] advised that he has no memory of the incident. He was not on duty the night of the incident and took no part in it.

[REDACTED] provided the following biographical information. His date of birth is [REDACTED] and social security number is [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/23/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Foothill Division, 12760 Osbourne, Pacoima, California, telephone number (818) 989-8866, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has been employed by the LAPD for [redacted] have been spent at the Foothill Division. [redacted] is currently assigned to [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he did not work the night of the incident. He came back to work the Monday after the incident and was working morning watch.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has worked with Officer Bresino on one occasion. [redacted] stated that he does not know any of the other defendant officers and he did not speak to the defendant officers about the incident.

[redacted] advised that he watched some of the news coverage of the incident on television. He watched parts of the trial to include testimony by Officers Bresino and Powell. [redacted] stated that it was during the trial that he first heard the officers' version of the incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he does not read the newspaper, and he did not read the Christopher Commission Report. [redacted] further advised that he did not read any LAPD internal records, to include arrest/use of force reports, or witness/officer statements. [redacted] stated that he has never been interviewed regarding the King incident.

[redacted] stated that he was born in [redacted] California on [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/22/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-1-221by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/23/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/23/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] [redacted]  
[redacted], Office of the Los Angeles County District Attorney,  
1326 West Imperial Highway, Los Angeles, California, telephone  
number (213) 418-3350, was interviewed by Department of Justice,  
Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided  
the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted]  
[redacted] the Office of the Los Angeles  
County District Attorney Bureau of Investigations, during the  
King investigation. [redacted] stated that he could not recall, off  
hand, every interview he conducted, however, he did interview  
Rodney King, [redacted] and some defense expert witnesses.  
These interviews were tape recorded.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not exposed to any [redacted]  
statements. He did not read The Los Angeles Times articles which  
printed the defendant officers' compelled statements and excerpts  
of the Christopher Commission Report. [redacted] stated that he did  
not read the Christopher Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] never told him that  
[redacted] had read the officers' compelled statements and if he  
had, [redacted] would have done something about it. [redacted] stated  
that his investigation was independent from Internal Affairs  
Division's (IAD) investigation. He further stated that no  
investigative leads were based on IAD's investigation.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that any statement that he were to make  
would be free of any taint from compelled statements.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/23/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-k-222  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/23/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/24/92

[ ] date of birth [ ] Assistant District Attorney, Los Angeles County District Attorneys' Office, telephone number [ ] was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [ ] confirmed that on 5/ /92, he provided attorney [ ] with the following information:

b6  
b7C

[ ] advised that he was never exposed to compelled statements of any officer at the scene of the King incident. He stated that his office was extremely careful not to become tainted by [ ] statements. [ ] advised that he did not read The Los Angeles Times articles which printed the defendant officers' compelled statements and excerpts of the Christopher Commission Report. [ ] stated that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report.

b6  
b7C

[ ] advised that he had no direct contact with Internal Affairs Division regarding their investigation.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/23/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-223  
by SA [ ] Date dictated 7/24/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/24/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), currently assigned to the Newton Division, phone 213-485-5261, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he did not follow the investigation in the Los Angeles Times. He saw some of the events on television, but not regularly. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the LAPD, or by the district attorney's office, regarding this case.

[redacted] did not watch the trial on television. He did not see any statements made by the defendants. He was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/24/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 -K-224

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/24/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/27/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), was contacted telephonically at his place of employment, [redacted] Northeast Division, (213) 485-4856. [redacted] was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was [redacted] Officer Powell during his training.

[redacted] has not been previously interviewed regarding the KING incident. He was contacted by the District Attorney's Office in the past and told that he would be contacted to testify at the State trial. However, nobody contacted him at a later date, and he never testified.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] only followed the KING incident through television coverage and he did not follow it very closely.

[redacted] only knows of the Officers' versions from what was reported on television.

[redacted] has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.  
[redacted] has not seen or read any LAPD internal documents.  
[redacted] has not seen any internal affairs statements in the newspapers.

[redacted] has not made any previous statements regarding the KING incident.

[redacted] provided the following background and biographical information. His date of birth is [redacted] and social security number is [redacted] His current position is [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/27/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-225*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/27/92b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/27/92

[redacted] was interviewed, accompanied by his attorney, [redacted] affiliated with the firm of BURTON AND NORRIS, 301 N. Lake Ave., suite 800, Pasadena, California 91101, phone 818-449-8300. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he was interviewed on 3/5/91 by [redacted] both of the district attorney's (DA) office. The interview was brief; about 45 minutes. However, he was not shown any statements made by others.

[redacted] was interviewed by the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Internal Affairs Division (IAD), on 3/27/91. During that interview, which included 2-3 officers, and [redacted] he was shown the video tape of the incident, and he was asked to draw a sketch of the incident. [redacted] was not shown any documents, and he was asked only for his knowledge of what he saw. He was not asked to verify the statements of others. He said that the interview lasted for about 2-3 hours.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed again by the DA shortly before he testified at the trial. He said that the interview was a "prep session".

[redacted] has been interviewed by a number of media representatives. He said, however, that has not been interviewed by the FBI prior to the instant interview.

[redacted] did not follow the investigation in newspapers, including the Los Angeles Times. He saw some of the events on television, but not regularly. He has not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report.

[redacted] said that he has spoken with RODNEY KING regarding this matter. However, he has not spoken with law enforcement officers regarding this case.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/27/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *\*-226*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/27/92

b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 7/27/92, Page 2

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED] said that he watched the trial on television, and he followed the events closely. He said that he was unaware of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the trial.

[REDACTED] said that his knowledge of the incident has not been influenced or affected by any other sources of information.

[REDACTED] provided his date of birth as [REDACTED] and his SSAN as [REDACTED]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/28/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]  
[redacted] home telephone number [redacted] was  
interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division  
Attorney [redacted] provided the following  
information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has not been interviewed by  
anyone regarding the King incident.

[redacted] stated that he subscribes to the San Diego Union  
Tribune newspaper and he did not read the officer's statements  
that were printed in the Los Angeles Times. [redacted] advised that  
he skimmed through the Christopher Commission Report focusing on  
the recommendations made to the Department and the use of non  
lethal weapons like the cap stun.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he saw the video tape of the incident  
on the news on television. He also watched parts of the trial.  
[redacted] advised that he specifically remembers having watched the  
testimony of expert witnesses [redacted]  
[redacted] stated that he did not watch the defendant officers testify  
and he is not aware of the defendant officers' version of the  
incident.

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/27/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *-L-227*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/28/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/27/92

[redacted] Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 11000 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles California, telephone number (310) 477-6565, was advised as to the identity of the interviewing agent and purpose of the interview. [redacted] confirmed the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] confirmed that on July 20, 1992, Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] interviewed [redacted] advised that he had transcribed an Internal Affairs Tape of a non-defendant officer.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he did not read the officers compelled statements in the L.A. Times, or anywhere else.

[redacted] advised that he was not aware of the officers' version of the incident until he heard excerpts of the trial on the radio.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/27/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-228*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/27/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/29/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Parker Center, Los Angeles, California, (213) 485-5241, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] at the United States Attorney's Office. [redacted] made the following clarification:

[redacted] advised that he received a copy of The Christopher Commission Report the day it came out. He then assigned his staff to read through it and highlight anything related to training. [redacted] stated that he then reviewed the highlighted areas since his only interest is the recommendations made on training. [redacted] could not recall if he read the Rodney King chapter, however, if he had, he would have only scanned it and it would not have influenced his opinion.

[redacted] stated that did not have any contact with the officers conducting the Internal Affairs investigation of the King incident.

Investigation on 7/28/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-229*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/28/92

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/29/92

[redacted] Training Division, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Academy, telephone number (213) 485-3151, was interviewed by Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was interviewed telephonically by a representative from the District Attorney's Office one month prior to the trial. He was never called to testify.

[redacted] stated that he followed the media coverage of the incident by reading the Los Angeles Times and by watching television. [redacted] advised that he does not recall having read any officer statements in the newspaper. He has never spoken to the defendant officers about the incident. [redacted] stated that he watched the defendant officers testify on television.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he scanned the Christopher Commission Report looking for anything related to training. He can not recall if he read the chapter on the King incident.

[redacted] advised that his date of birth is [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/28/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-230*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/28/92

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/28/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), assigned to the 77th Street station, phone 213-485-4185, was interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] advised of the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] followed the investigation regularly on television and in newspapers, to include the Los Angeles Times. He said that he read portions of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, included those pertaining to the RODNEY KING incident. He said that he saw excerpts of the report in the newspaper. He added that he believes he may have seen the statements of the defendants in the Times.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by the LAPD or by the district attorney's office, regarding this matter. He has not been shown, nor told of any statements made by others in this case.

[redacted] followed the trial on television and saw some of all the defendants' testimony. He said that although he may have seen the defendants' statements in the newspaper prior to the trial, his recollection of his part in this matter has not been influenced or affected by the statements. He said that he was advised that one of the defendants was trained [redacted] LAPD Academy, in physical training. [redacted] said that he was unaware of that fact independently.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/28/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *k-231*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/28/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/29/92b6  
b7C

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]  
[redacted] Training Division, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD)  
Academy, telephone number (213) 485-3151, was interviewed by  
Department of Justice, Civil Rights Attorney [redacted]  
[redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that she was interviewed by Assistant  
District Attorney [redacted] sometime before the state trial and  
later testified for the state. She stated that at no time was  
she shown any officer statements [redacted] advised that she did  
not watch the defendant officers testify during the trial and is  
not aware of their version of the incident. [redacted] further  
advised that she did not read excerpts of the Internal Affairs  
Report or of the Christopher Commission Report printed in the Los  
Angeles Times.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that no one including the media, has  
influenced her recollection. [redacted] advised that any statement  
that she were to give would be based solely on her own memory.

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/29/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-232*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 7/29/92b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/29/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Pacific Division, telephone number 310) 202-4571, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that in June of 1991, he was interviewed by a representative from the Police Protective League who was working for Officer Ted Bresino's Attorney [redacted] and this interview was tape recorded. [redacted] further advised that he does not have a transcript of the interview or a tape thereof.

[redacted] stated that he was subpoenaed by Attorney [redacted] to testify before state trial, however, he was not called. [redacted] advised that he did speak to Attorney [redacted] at the courthouse regarding what he might testify to.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he knows Officer Bresino and has spoken to him about the incident and how in his opinion, Bresino's action that night was not a kick. [redacted] advised that he has not spoken to any of the other officers about the incident.

[redacted] stated that he was also interviewed telephonically by a representative of the District Attorney's Office and was asked his opinion on Bresino's actions. [redacted] advised that his opinion was based solely on the video tape.

[redacted] stated that during a [redacted] he discussed his opinions about the incident with a former partner [redacted] who was working with Internal Affairs Division on the King investigation. [redacted] further stated that he was not shown any of the officers' statements or told what the officers had said.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he followed the media coverage of the incident, however, this did not affect his memory or his

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/29/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-233*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/29/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/29/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

opinion. [Redacted] stated that he read parts of the Christopher Commission Report looking for specific areas on training and he does not recall having read the chapter regarding the King incident.

[Redacted] advised that any statement he has made or were to make, would be based on his memory alone or his opinion based on the video tape.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/31/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Devonshire Division, telephone number (818) 989-8283, contacted writer telephonically on July 30, 1992. [redacted] was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed previously regarding the KING incident.

[redacted] has not been a working partner of any of the State Trial defendants.

[redacted] watched parts of the State Trial on television. [redacted] followed media coverage of the KING incident on television and in the newspapers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has read parts of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but has not read any parts that referred to the KING incident.

[redacted] did not recall reading any statements made by the defendant officers.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been influenced in any way by others in regards to the KING incident.

[redacted] advised that any future statements he makes regarding the KING incident will be based on his own memory, independent of outside sources.

[redacted] provided the following background and biographical information. [redacted] is currently assigned to the [redacted] of the LAPD, [redacted] status. He works the [redacted] he will be

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/30/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-k 234by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/31/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/30/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

working the [Redacted] shift [Redacted] gave his date of birth  
as [Redacted] and social security number as [Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/3/92

[redacted]  
[redacted] telephone number [redacted] was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that she has never been interviewed by anyone regarding the Rodney King incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that she followed the media coverage of the incident to include the trial, however, she did not read the Los Angeles Times nor the Christopher Commission Report. [redacted] advised that her memory has not been affected by anything she has seen or heard in the media.

[redacted] stated that any statement that she were to make would be based solely on her memory and no other source of information.

[redacted] advised that she was born on [redacted] in [redacted] and her Social Security Number is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 7/31/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *-k-235*  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/3/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/3/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Parker Center, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that on June 5, 1991, he was interviewed by [redacted] from the Christopher Commission regarding the King incident. [redacted] stated that the statement he gave was based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

[redacted] advised that sometime afterwards he was interviewed by [redacted] from Internal Affairs Division at which time he was not represented by an Attorney or an Employee Representative. [redacted] stated that the statement he gave was based solely on his memory and no other source of information.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that during the state trial he was interviewed by Assistant District Attorney [redacted] however, it was not recorded. [redacted] explained that he had been subpoenaed by both the state and the defense, however, he was not called to testify. [redacted] stated that he was not interviewed by anyone else.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he did not follow the media coverage of the incident in the newspaper nor on television.

[redacted] stated that he read portions of the Christopher Commission Report pertaining only to the recommendations for change in the department.

[redacted] advised that any statement he has given or were to give would be based solely on his uninfluenced recollection and no other source of information.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 7/31/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-236by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/3/92b6  
b7C

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 7/31/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] stated that he was born on [Redacted] in  
[Redacted] and his Social Security Account Number  
is [Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/3/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]  
[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Los Angeles, California, telephone number (213) 485-3122, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he worked the same watch as Sergeant (Sgt) Koon when he was working at 77th Division.

[redacted] stated that he has had no contact with any of the defendant officers. He first learned of the officers' version of the King incident when he watched the trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has not been interviewed by Internal Affairs Division or anyone else regarding the King incident.

[redacted] stated that he never read the Internal Affairs Report or the Christopher Commission Report.

[redacted] advised that nothing he knows about Sgt Koon would motivate him to speak against Sgt Koon.

Investigation on 7/31/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-237*

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/3/92

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/3/92

[redacted], Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Devonshire Division, telephone number (818) 989-8283, was contacted telephonically at his residence, telephone number [redacted] was made aware of the official identities of the interviewing agent and Department of Justice Attorney [redacted] as well as the nature of the interview. [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) shortly after the KING incident. He did not recall the exact date of the interview.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been contacted by any other agencies with regards to the KING incident.

[redacted] advised that he had no connection with the KING incident, stating that he was home in bed when the incident occurred.

[redacted] has no connection with LAPD Internal Affairs.

[redacted] has not read any Internal Affairs documents relating to the KING incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] viewed parts of the State trial, but did not recall what parts he saw. He does not recall if he saw any of the defendant officers testify.

[redacted] only knows of the officers' versions of the incident from television news highlights.

[redacted] followed the incident through television and the newspapers. [redacted] advised that he did not read about the officers' versions of the incident in the newspapers.

[redacted] read parts of the CHRISTOPHER Commission Report, but nothing to do with the KING incident.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 8/3/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-238*by SA [redacted]Date dictated 8/3/92b6  
b7D

44A-LA-119954

Continuation of FD-302 of

[Redacted]

, On 8/3/92, Page 2

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] provided the following background and biographical information. His date of birth is [Redacted] and social security number is [Redacted] is currently assigned to the [Redacted] of the LAPD and his status is [Redacted]

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/3/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Community Relations Unit, 150 N. Los Angeles Street, phone [redacted] was interviewed. Also present was Department of Justice attorney [redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed by defense attorney [redacted] who represents Officer STACY KOON, on 2/10/92. He said that there was no one else present during the interview. At that time, he was shown some "training charts" and that [redacted] took some notes. He said that [redacted] told him of KOON's thoughts at the time of the incident. [redacted] said that he had no knowledge of any of the officers' accounts of the incident prior to the interview with [redacted] said that he told [redacted] his opinion of the incident. He added that the interview did not influence or affect his knowledge.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he followed the events of the investigation, but not regularly. He added that he saw some of the trial, but only watched the last few weeks with any regularity. He saw much of Officer Koon's testimony, but only some of Powell's testimony. He said that he had been subpoenaed to testify at the trial, but was not called upon to do so.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was not interviewed by the LAPD. In addition, he said that he does not, nor has he had, access to Internal Affairs Division (IAD) reports. He said that the district attorney's (DA) office attempted to contact him, and asked to do a telephone interview. He refused, and has not been contacted since that time by the DA.

[redacted] said that he did not read the CHRISTOPHER Commission report.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his SSAN as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 8/3/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *\*239*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/3/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/4/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Training Division at the Police Academy, 1880 North Academy Drive, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has not been exposed to any of the [redacted] statements. He does not read the Los Angeles Times newspaper and although he read the Christopher Commission Report (C.C.R), he does not recall having read the Chapter on the King incident. [redacted] explained that his interest in reading the C.C.R pertained solely to the areas dealing with training.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that his opinion is based on the arrest report, the use of force report (cover page only), Sergeant Koon's log, the video tape, California Highway Patrolman [redacted] memo, and no other source of information.

Investigation on 8/4/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *X-240*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 8/4/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/4/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), 77th Division, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (213) 485-4162, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that in 1987 he was interviewed by his Sergeant and later by a Detective [redacted] regarding a 1.81 investigation into an excessive use of force incident involving Officer Ted Bresino. [redacted] stated that the statements he gave to his Sgt., the Det. and later a Board of Rights hearing regarding this incident, were based solely on his memory and no other source of information. [redacted] further stated that he was never told or shown statements made by Bresino or any other officers. [redacted] advised that to this date he is not aware of Bresino's version of the incident.

b6  
b7C

Regarding the King incident, [redacted] advised that he has not read the Internal Affairs Division Report.

Investigation on 8/4/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -k-241  
by S[redacted] Date dictated 8/4/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/4/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]  
[redacted] home telephone number [redacted]  
[redacted] work telephone number (714) 992-7238, was interviewed by  
Department of Justice, Civil Rights Attorney [redacted]  
[redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was a [redacted]  
[redacted] for LAPD from [redacted]. He stated that Sergeant  
Koon's Attorney [redacted] on a possible expert  
witness list. [redacted] stated that he spoke with the District  
Attorney's Office over the phone and the DA's representative told  
[redacted] that he would be tape recording the interview.  
[redacted] advised that he met with defense Attorney's [redacted]  
[redacted], who showed him the video tape in an  
attempt to get him to testify as an expert witness. [redacted]  
stated that he turned both sides down.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he followed the media coverage  
of the incident to include expert witnesses testimony during the  
trial. [redacted] advised that he was not shown any of the  
defendant officer's statements, nor did he read them in the Los  
Angeles Times newspaper. [redacted] stated that he read excerpts  
of the Christopher Commission Report, however, he did not read  
the chapter pertaining to the King incident.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 8/4/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *-1242*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 8/4/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/6/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Metropolitan Division, 251 East 6th Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (213) 485-4091, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was asked by the four defense attorneys to do a baton test. He was not called upon as an expert witness and he did not give any statements other than to report the results of the baton test.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he was not contacted by the District Attorney's Office or LAPD's Internal Affairs Division (IAD). He further stated that he did not have access to nor did he read the IAD report.

[redacted] advised that he followed the media coverage of the King incident to include portions of the trial. [redacted] stated that he is still unfamiliar with the officer's version of the event.

[redacted] advised that he read through the Christopher Commission Report, however, he does not recall having read the chapter of the King incident.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that his memory has not been influenced by anyone or anything that he might have heard or read. [redacted] advised that any statement that he were to give, in the future would be based on his own memory and his experience as a trainer. [redacted] clarified that he might need to review LAPD Academy Logs to refresh his memory.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 8/4/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-243*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/6/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/6/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] Deputy, Los Angeles Sheriff's Department, Carson Station, home telephone number (805) 251-0868, was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that other than a Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) interview, he has not been interviewed by anyone else. [redacted] further advised that the statement he gave to the FBI was based on his own independent knowledge which was not influenced by the media coverage of the incident.

[redacted] stated that he was unaware of the Defendant Officers' version of the incident until he saw portions of their testimony at the state trial.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he did not read the Christopher Commission Report.

[redacted] stated that any statement he were to make would be based solely on his own recollection.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 8/5/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-244  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/6/92

b6  
b7C



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/6/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]  
[redacted] telephone number  
[redacted] was interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil  
Rights Division Attorney [redacted] provided the  
following information:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he does not subscribe to any  
newspaper and has not read the Christopher Commission Report or  
the Internal Affairs Division Report. [redacted] stated that he did  
not watch the state trial and is unfamiliar with the defendant  
officers' version of the incident.

[redacted] recalls having been contacted by some attorneys  
of whom one had a hispanic last name. [redacted] believes they were  
from the Christopher Commission and they asked him some  
questions.

[redacted] advised that any opinion he were to render,  
would be free of any taint of compelled statements of the four  
defendants.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 8/6/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-K-245  
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/6/92

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/6/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]  
[redacted] home telephone number [redacted]  
[redacted] work telephone number [redacted] was  
interviewed by Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division  
Attorney [redacted] provided the following  
information:

[redacted] advised that he has not been interviewed by  
anyone regarding the King incident.

[redacted] stated that he did not follow the media  
coverage of the incident. He did not read the Internal Affairs  
Division Report or the Christopher Commission Report.

[redacted] advised that he watched portions of the state  
trial, however, he is not familiar with the defendant officers'  
version of the incident.

[redacted] stated that any opinion that he were to  
render, would be free of any taint of compelled statements of the  
four defendants.

b6  
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 8/6/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 *K-246*

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 8/6/92b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/11/92

[redacted] Savannah,  
Georgia Police Department, residing at [redacted]  
[redacted] home phone [redacted] was  
interviewed. Also present was Assistant United States Attorney  
[redacted] who conducted the interview. [redacted] provided  
the following:

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has become familiar with the KING case by  
following the matter in newspapers and on television. He said  
that he watched about 7 hours of the trial on television. He did  
not read the Los Angeles Times, nor did he read the CHRISTOPHER  
Commission Report. He recently obtained a copy of the [redacted]  
Report, but he has not read the entire report to date. He said  
that he has recently [redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has not been interviewed by Los Angeles  
police, or by the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office.  
He has not been shown any documents reflecting statements made by  
the defendants. He has not been contacted by any of defendants'  
attorneys regarding this case.

[redacted] was unaware of the officers' accounts of the  
incident prior to the trial. He said that his experience and  
background regarding "use of force", plus his knowledge of the  
case acquired from the media, helped to form his opinion of the  
officers' accounts of the incident.

b6  
b7C


[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted]  
his SSAN as [redacted] and his business phone as [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 8/11/92 at Los Angeles, Ca. File # 44A-LA-119954 *K247*by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/11/92b6  
b7C

44A-1A-119954-2-247

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 18 1992	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	



b6  
b7C